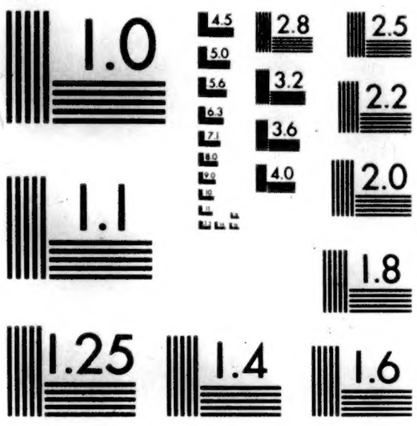
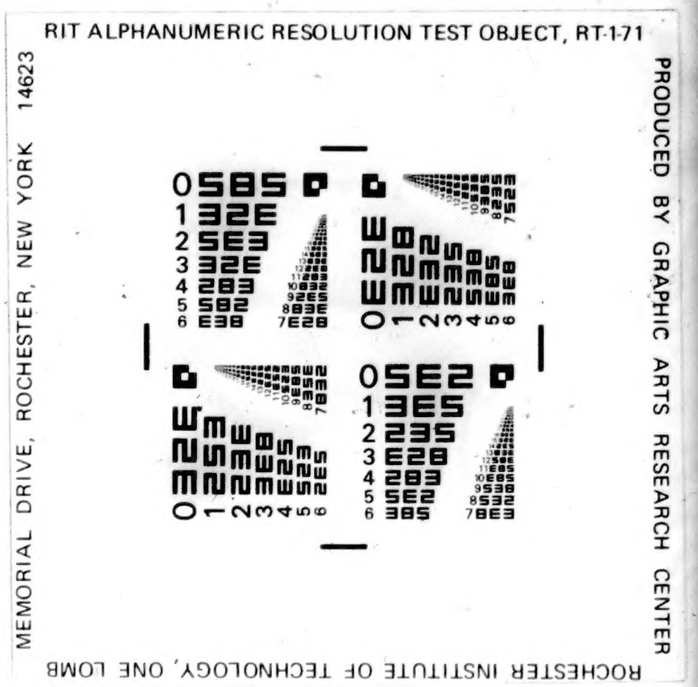
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
NATIONAL
ERA
SCRIPTA
MANE
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
345

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 345

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment
Sk - Sw

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

[redacted]

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

[redacted]

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

[redacted]'s [redacted], [redacted], Militia (1089)
[redacted] (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Skiner, Briah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skinner, Briah

1906

Skiner, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skinner, Thomas

1907

Skiner, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skinner, Thomas

Skinner, Beriah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. of P. 436, 780.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Isariah Kimmer.

E., Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 1st, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged April 17, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 268

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Byriah Skiner

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount Due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C Parkin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Zeriah Skinner

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Josiah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D. Rankin.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Benah Skiner

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Jeriah Skinner

Sold., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

O Parkin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Benah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Benah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Periah Skinner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Service Sep^{t} 1778 *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Apont^{d}, Inlisted Apl 17, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: On Comd. in the Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Austin

S | 8 | Conn.

Berijah Skinner

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Josiah Skinner

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaiah Skinner

....., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct. ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 66 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

..... D Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Josiah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £2 8. 0. 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Berick Skiner

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 13 0 cl.d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

Beriah Skinner

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Byrah Skinner

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Jan'y due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkin

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Daniel Kin

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Josiah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Benah Skinner.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Benah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d in ye Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d in the Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] in y[e] Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Berriah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Benah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital at Lankaster.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner.

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Late Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Benah Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospittle.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner.

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sixty one £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Josiah Skinner

Sol., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Sergt, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick, Mont. Sept 1st since Joined ten Additional.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Left sick Albt.

L 10.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Parkman

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Jeriah Skinner

Sergt. } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Lt. Sick Lieut.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Berriah Skinner

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence one Mo. 4 66/90 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. S. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Warrant £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Josiah Skinner

Sol., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Saunders

(545)

Copyright.

S | 8 | Conn.

Josiah Skinner

Pvt.; { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyrid.

8 | Conn.

Josiah Skinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Abst. Joined Same Muster

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: born'd at the lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fishkill Sept. 29, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Asst., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fishkill Sept. 29. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 . .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment. commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond Purchase.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Benah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] Horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Asst., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hebron Feb. 23, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner.

Asst., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlow 28 Jan. for 25 days by Col. Wyllys.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Mus, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Six Month 10.

Amount Sixty one 16.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Josiah Skinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Prisoner.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Sol., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 " 6 " 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars.

Total Amount 16 " 6 " 6 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Benjamin Skinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 00

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10/

Amount 6/ a day due 9: 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged 17 April 80.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C. Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Berah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 17. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Asst., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at the huts.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at the Mutn.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Beriah Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Arrest.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1909

Skinner, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 3 3	26	3 5 2 3 0 5 2 2
2	3 5 2 3 0 7 0	27	3 5 2 3 3 8 5 3
3	3 5 2 3 3 2 3	28	3 5 2 3 0 5 5 3
4		29	3 5 2 3 3 8 5 3
5		30	3 5 2 3 0 5 7 7
6		31	3 5 2 3 3 7 3
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 3. 6 7 8 6.

See also .....

G.	8	Conn.

Thomas Skinner.

G., W Brown. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 8, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Pd to 8 May 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 258.

[575] Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount 1 May £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Parkin

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Coun.

Thomas Skiner

Sgt.; { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Enlisted 5th Feby. 1778.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skiner X

Sol't, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 May due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin.

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Asst., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skiner

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Gaurd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Service Sep^{t} 1778 *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

Apont^{d}, Inlisted May 8, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Remarks: On Comm. in the Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Austin

A. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Roll

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by LATE Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Hamlin.

(545) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skiner

Sol., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 day's pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Paul Kim

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co.,* 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C Rankin.

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Skinner

, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyrid.

	8	Coun.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sol. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount for Pay due £2 0s. 0d. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Pinkham

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skiner

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pankin

Copyright.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Jo May due £2 S.0. d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Connelly

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sol't, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Martin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas* Skinner

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d in ye Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd in the Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] in y[e] Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Late Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command on ye lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Late Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces,*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Saulsbury

Copyright.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Skinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos S Kinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

..... Jan 1779.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Abst.

Joined Service Muster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Sergt, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 D 3.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 1 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

N Franklin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Skinner

Sergt. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Month 10 Dol-

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

A Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Skinner

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 1 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Skinner

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, ...

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Sol., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 95.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Mag due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lyos. Skinner

Sergt., Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 Mo. 4 66/90 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Parkin

Convict.

Sgt | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Inft. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Pinkham

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Asa, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Asa, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] Peekskill.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d at the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Deuty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom Skinner.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d Purchase.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow 28 Jan for 25 days by Col. Wyllys.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Asst., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] Horseneck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hebron Feb. 23, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by ~~LATE~~ Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 178[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible] 1/10 Dollars

Amount [illegible] Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

[signature]

(545) Copyist.

Lt. | 8 | Conn.

Sylvt. Skinner

Sylvt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Roll

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Skinner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Made prisoner Jany 16 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

1910

Skinner, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3		26
2	3 5 2 3		27
3	3 5 2 3		28
4	3 5 2 3		29
5	3 5 2 3		30
6	3 5 2 3		31
7	3 5 2 3		32
8	3 5 2 3		33
9	3 5 2 3		34
10	3 5 2 3		35
11	3 5 2 3		36
12	3 5 2 3		37
13	3 5 2 3		38
14	3 5 2 3		39
15	3 5 2 3		40
16	3 5 2 3		41
17	3 5 2 3		42
18	3 5 2 3		43
19	3 5 2 3		44
20	3 5 2 3		45
21	3 5 2 3		46
22	3 5 2 3		47
23	3 5 2 3		48
24	3 5 2 3		49
25	3 7 1 3	3 7 2 3	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Rev. War

See also .....

L. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

European Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 20, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 269

(575) Copyin.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surg., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. T. Brown

Capt.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surgr. { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 20 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service ..... 7 months 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... per month 300

Amount of pay £ 371 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Appointed March 20, 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

von Minch a C

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surg. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. O. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surgn, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 300 dolls,

Amount of pay due £108

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

M Michael

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Skinner

Serg., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed Mar 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Brown Provist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Skinner

Surgn, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 300 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

m Smith

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surg., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 20, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. C. Brown

Comst.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surgn { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 300 dolls.

Total Amount of pay + subsistence 360 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Pinckard

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom^s Skinner

Sarg^t., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 15, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd 2^d of Feby. 80 for 50 Days by Lieut Sherman.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. Brown Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Skinner

Surgn { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount in dollars 360

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M Michael

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom^s Skinner

Surg., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed May 23, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlod. 2 Feb for 50 days by Col Sherman.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Brown

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surgn. { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo 300 Dolls.

Amount Total Pay & subsistence 360 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Pinckard

(547) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sergt., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surgn, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount of pay due 360 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(547) *Copyist.*

Isaac Skinner

Surg., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed May 20, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surgn { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount of pay due 360 Dollo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M Richard

(547) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Thom.s Skinner

Surg., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed Mar. 20, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surgn, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount of pay due 360

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dn Trumbull

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom[s] Skiner

Sarg[t], { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Surgn, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount of pay due 360

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D R Buckland

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom.s Skiner

Surg., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) J. L. Bowers

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Skinner

Sarg., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 20, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Bowen

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom[s] Skiner

Surg., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 20, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

(544) J. B. Brown

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Thom.s Skinner

Surg., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Mar 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Edmonds

Copyist.

1911

Slason, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slawson, Jonathan

1912

Slawson, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 4 2 8 4	26	
2	3 5 2 3 6 9 3 5	27	
3	3 5 2 3 4 3 3 5	28	
4	3 5 2 3 6 4 7 4	29	
5	3 5 2 3 4 3 8 2	30	
6	3 5 2 3 7 0 2 4	31	
7	3 5 2 3 4 4 2 8	32	
8	3 5 2 3 [illegible] 6 4	33	
9	3 5 2 3 [illegible] 3	34	
10	3 5 2 3 4 4 3	35	
11	3 7 1 5 0 7 2 7	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.W.O. 436.86.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Lawson

S., Vait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 11, 1779

Term 5 Mo

Casualties discharged Jany 15. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 269

(575) Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Jonath[n] Slawson

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Jonathan Slawson

Jun., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 11, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo. 20 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7 8 11 d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jonath^n Slawson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by LATE Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Sloson

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Hait Lieut Colo

(545)

Copyrist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Slawson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Lawson

Sergt. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 2 Dol-

lars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jonath[n] Slawson

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Jonath[n] Slawson

Serv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5:

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Slawson

Pvt, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Allowed 10 Dollars

Total Amount 5 90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged Jany 15, 1780.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D. Hamlin

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Slason

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

1913

Smith Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith Abram

1914

Smith, Abram

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 3 3 8 2	26	
2	3 5 2 3 6 5 7 [illegible]	27	
3	3 5 2 3 3 4 2 5	28	
4	3 5 2 3 6 [illegible] 6	29	
5	3 5 2 3 3 4 7 2	30	
6	3 5 2 3 6 [illegible] 6 4	31	
7	3 5 2 3 3 5 [illegible]	32	
8	3 5 2 3 6 2 0 8	33	
9	3 5 2 3 6 2 5 3	34	
10	3 5 2 3 3 5 6 2	35	
11	3 5 2 3 [illegible] 7 8	36	
12	3 7 1 3 [illegible] 2 4 4	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

S | 8 | Conn.

Abram Smith

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Abram Smith

Asst., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Abram Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Abram Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

1	8	Conn.

Abram Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Acct £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyright.

S	8	Conn.

Abraham Smith.

Asst., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Abram Smith

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Abram Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 day due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Abram Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 23., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Abram Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 months

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Carlin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Abram Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

L. | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Smith.

G., Brown. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept. 23, 1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties discharged Jany 1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1., page 258.

[575] Copyist.

Smith, Allen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. P. 4136 Pa.

See also .....

L. | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

E., Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 19, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties appointed Corpl April 5, '78.
discharged May 19. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 25a

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll [illegible] Dec. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

V Hair

(515) Copy.st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(515) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Enrolled

O'Hair

(515) Copy-st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month $40

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Kain

(545)

Copy st.

J | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan: 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wms

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O Vand

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm S

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yeard.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Appears with the rank of Corpl, on a

Roll

of Capt Theop^{s} Monson's Comp^{y} in the Eighth Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded By Maj^{r} Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.
May 29, 1777

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Austin

(555) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1" , 17 .

To what time paid May 1" , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 3 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks promo Corpl. Apr. 5-

O'Hair

(545) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month x 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 6 pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

x Mean roll

O Hair

(515) Copy st.



S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1", 17 .

To what time paid May 1", 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 4/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

(515) Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler. LATE^

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 9s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corp, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler. LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 S4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(515) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2. 14.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2. 04.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Fair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 9 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 5s 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed May 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | **Conn.**

Allen Smith

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

(543) Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed May 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1778.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt., { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Apptd. April 5th

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. (LATE) John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Sol., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 14 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Kair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Col. Giles Russel's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1st, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service May 1st

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2. 04,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corp, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £2 14

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.04

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hara

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 m° "

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per m°: 6⅔ Dollars

Amount of pay due £5 – 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Ozen Smith

Capt., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 25 — 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rand

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £3 — 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Alfin Smith

Capt., of Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 1 - 4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from the 16th of Aug. 4/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

S | . 8 | **Conn.**

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Hair

(545)

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

Allen Smith

Copl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

David

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paid

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dand

(543)

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 177 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dead

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough th Mar. 16 20 days by Col. Russel.

.....

.....

.....

D Vaud

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | **Conn.**

Allen Smith

Corpl. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Allen Smith

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed May 27, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dan'l

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month $1.10

Amount of pay due $17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Allen

Copyist.

88	8	Conn.

Allen Smith,

Corpl, } Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 1st 7 30/90 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O'Hair

(515)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Alm Smith

Capt., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1.33 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 0 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1.33 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clarke

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st 1780.

To what time paid May 27, 1780.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 5 pay 15 34/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1" 17 .

To what time paid May 1", 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 17 30/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Wad

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Ward

(543)

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Copl. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Allen Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed May 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paid

(543)

Copyist.

Smith, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. P. 43 6, 57.

See also .....

L. | 8 | Conn.

David Smith.

Capt. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Promoted Major April 1. 78.
Brig. Inspector 1 July 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 208.

[575] Copyist.

W | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 12 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) Dand

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12 /

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Vard)

(515) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pd £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12 -

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service Whole M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Vans

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12 .

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 12 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4—, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19-, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1-, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9—, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1—, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 —, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rogan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 17 77

Roll dated July 7 —, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 —, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Augur

(543)

Copyist.

S | | Conn

David Smith

Capt. Comd[t] Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Recommendation

of for Discharge stated as follows.

Camp Valley Forge March 20th 1778

Sr — Dr Wells and Dr Andrews waited on Your Honor, agreable to discourse last evening, for Recommendation to his Excellency to be discharged. I can say no more than this that there repeated Applications to Majr Hart & to me, to obtain recommendations of the above mentioned nature, argues such discontentment in their minds that there is little probability of their being quiet untill they are Discharged. I know of no impeachment (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

JUN. 26. 37321336 1897.

upon their Characters,
I am Sir Your Very humble Sert.
David Smith Capt. Comdg Regt.

To the Hon. B. Genl Varnum

x x x x x

1 | 58 Conn Capt Smith's Co | Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital at Lititz wh ye Brigades Regt Compy &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, Jonathan Pardee

Brigade, Genl Varnum

Regiment, Colo Chandler

Company, Capt Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of Capt David Smith's Compy in the Eighth Battallion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks :

*Hus name appears on Asylum and augusta rolls.

Austin

8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

m Michael

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj, { Colonel Russel's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dolls.

Amount of pay & subsistence due £24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M Smith Adj

(547)

Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount of pay due 18-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount of pay & subs. due £18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsist. 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount of pay & sub. due £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. | Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount of pay due 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wan J

(545) *Copyist.*

S	8	Conn.

David Smith

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Evans

(515) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount Pay due £ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Lustwith Field & Staff. Due to Major Smith to make his pay equal Major's from Apr. 1/78 - the time the vacancy happened to Nov. 15" 1778 - the time of his (over)

Ward

(545) Copyist.

MAR.18. 35256057 1895.

promotion 7 months 15 days.
— @ 60 s pr. month is
£22 — 10 s.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major
Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

3 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 5, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Furlod 22 Dec by Genl Parsons

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlo'd 22 Decr by Genl Parsons

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenman

(544)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Majr. 3'Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark Leavenworth

(544)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Late Capt-in 8th Batt'n

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

1 Capt- 1st Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muehleman

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. 1 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

1st Capt. 1st Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

1st Captain, 1st Co. } Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Jospeh Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenn

(544)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1 —, 17 78.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave of General Parsons

Rogan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr. 1—, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 77

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

(548) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3rd, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1—, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Reagan

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1—, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 —, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Ragan

(543)

Copyied.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 1778.

Roll dated June 2 —, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 1 —, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 —, 17 77

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar—, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rogan

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt. | Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ruger

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1st —, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rogan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M Enoch and

(517) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith and

(517) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ; 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay due 24 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M Smith

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.

Maj., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 300 dollars

Amount of pay due £105

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

M Pinkard

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.,

Maj., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 300 dolls.

Amount of pay due £105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.,

Maj., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 5 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 3 00

Amount of pay £ 105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M Michael

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 300 dollars

Amount of pay due £105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M Pritchard

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.,

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 50 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Aug 15/

Amount of pay due £ 62 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M Smith

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.

Maj. { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 50 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... per month 30 dollars

Amount ..... of pay due £ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

mr Guibard

(547)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug——, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 13—, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Major and Inspector of Brigade.

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 50 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... per month 30 dollars

Amount ..... £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

M Ruish ail

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith, Esq.

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay due £24

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

McMichael

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay & rations from 13th of March 1778 to the 1st of April following 18 days at 2/3 Dollars per day to make his pay equal to Major's 12 Dollars £3-12 S.

Ward

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Apl 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

major + Capt. 3 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr l 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Inrlo'd by Col Wyllys

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hanchleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr l 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Trans. by Col Wyllys

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm L Lewis

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Majr & Capt. 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel. 3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779

Appointed April 1, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Majr. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Pvt., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Lond at Hartford

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Brown

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Brigade Inspector.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Boone

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj. & Adjt. 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3rd Co. by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm'd. Danbury.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brigade Maj & Inspector

(544) D. L. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj. & Capt. 3 Co. 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Brig. Maj. & Inspector.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Maj & Inspector

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major 3 Bde. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed May 6, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) S. I. Prince

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed May, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Brown

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

David Smith

Maj. 3 Bde. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed May, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Major

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed May, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Brigade Major ?

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj. & Capt. 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3d Co. by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Comd as Brigade Majr

Mucklemon

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Majr, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd as Brigade Majr

Muhlenan

(544)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj^r Captn, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

3^d Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr^l 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark Leavenworth

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major Capt 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

3d Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Majr, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark Leavitt

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

3 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Apl 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mul Leman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 17 79

Roll dated Jan 1 —, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13 —, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Major and Inspector of Brigade on Comm'd

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13—, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Major and Inspector of Brigade

.....

.....

Ragan

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct—, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Major and Inspector of Brigade on Com'd at Danbury.

Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 17 79.

Roll dated Sep 30 —, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Major and Inspector of Brigade

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2 —, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Major & Inspector of Brigade on duty.

Rayan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June., 17 79.

Roll dated July 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13., 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1779.

Roll dated May 1—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13—, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar—, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1—, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Feb 10" 20 days

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Augan

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Smith

Appears with the rank of Major on an

Inspection Return

of the 8th Connec^{t} Regi^{t} Commanded by Lt Col^{o} Com^{t} Sherman

(Revolutionary War.)

for May, 1780.

Return dated Morris Town

5 June, 1780.

On extra services Connect.

Time of absence 220 days

Number of record:

8 Austin

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S

David Smith

P. Inspector

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to Issue four hundred and ninety seven Cartridges and twelve flints and one Cayonet Belt for the use of the 8th Connecticut Regt

July 3d 1780 William Beaumont D.M.

David Smith, P. Inspector

Mr. Hyde, C.M.S.

Received the above four hundred and ninety seven Cartridges and twelve flints and one B. Belt for the use of S. Regt

Wm. Beaumont D.M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

29 Austin

(5461) Copyist.

S | |

D. Smith
D Inspectr

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:
Sir Please to Issue Six thousand
five hundred and ninety two Musket
Cartridges and four hundred and
fifty flints for the use of the 8th Con
necticut Regt
August 1st 80 William Beaumont D.M.
D Smith D Inspector
The Cond Mrs.

Received the above six thousand
five hundred and Ninety two
Cartridges and four hundred and fifty
flints William Beaumont, D.M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
32

Austin

545i)

Copyist.

S | |

D Smith

D Insp^r

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir — Please to Issue one thousand one hundred and forty eight Cartridges one hundred and fifty flints and thirty two wormers

Augt 17th 1780 William Beaumont, D.M.

D Smith, D. Insp^r

Cond^r M. Stores

Received the above one thousand one hundred and forty Eight Musket Cartridges and one hundred and fifty flints and thirty two wormers

William Beaumont, D.M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

22 Austin

(5451) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount of pay due 350

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

M Smith

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount of pay due 350

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount of pay due 350 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

M Pinckard

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 300

Amount of pay due 350 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

M Bruchard

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo, 300 dolls.

Total Amount Pay & Subsistence 350 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith and

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

May, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount in dollars 350

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 300 dolls.

Total Amount of pay & subsistence 350 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Quick

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed March 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(54)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Mar 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command Hartford.

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command, Hartford.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed Mar 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

Hartford.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Brown

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 8 0

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 8 0

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: M.B. In Comm — Maid Weatherfield

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

Copyist.

D' | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj. & Brig. Insp. | 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 78.

Appointed Mar 13, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Major & Brig Inspector to Dec 1st on furlough 3d Dec.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) L. Brown Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major Brig. 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Mar 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) J. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Maj. Brig. Sergt. 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed May 13, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Trumbull

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 13, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Major of Brigt & Inspector.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Mar 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Brig^r & Inspector

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Brown

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed May 13, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: × In Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Do. on roll.

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Sergt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed Mar 13, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Connecticut.

(544) S. Brown
Sergeant.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb—, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd at Hartford

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 1 —, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Major and Inspector of Brigade on Com'd

.....

.....

Ryan

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: M. S. & Inspector

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 17 78.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M. O. & Inspector

Ryan

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 13, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Major & Brig Q M & Inspector

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 13, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: M. B. and Inspector.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: W. R. & Inspector

.....

.....

.....

Mayhew

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 8 0.

Roll dated June 1, 17 8 0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co. Commanded Hartford

.....

.....

.....

.....

Payan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

May, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1780.

Roll dated May 1—, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13—, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Of Com'd Hartford

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith

Major { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar—, 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13., 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd at Hartford

Augan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn

David Smith

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Reg^{t},

Commission Dated, 13 Mar, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

T C McVeaver

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Smith

Majr

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Monies due to Officers of the 8th Conct Regiment for Advanc'd Pay in 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To Majr Smith as pr Bill for pay advanc'd as Captain 37.30 Dollars

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account

of monies paid by Col° Chandler to the Officers of the Reg' under his Command for the purpose of Recruiting—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, ; 17 .

£ 453

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. K. Collings
Lt. y. d.

S | 8 | Conn

David Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss[s] of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not Dated, 17 .

13 Mar, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Smith,

Major, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission, May 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m) Jno. T. Kennedy *Copyist.*

S | Conn

David Smith

Maj.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy.

"These Certify that there was a board of Officer which Sat at White Plains in the year 77 - Which gave Lieut. Kimberly the Rank of Lieut Judson, who were then both in the 8th Connt Regiment

Certified Per Us A. Hodge Capt. 5th Connt Regt.

Aug. 9th 1782

I believe the above to be true

David Smith Majr.

Lord Sterling Maj Gen Pres. dt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37

(5457)

Austin

Copyist.

Capt- David Smith's Co — 1st " Co from July to Oct- 78- inclusive, became

Major " " " { 3d " Co in Nov. 78 and so remained to Dec. 79- when it became the 2nd " Co and so remained to June 80, when it became the 9th " Co and so remained on all other rolls yet found- viz; to Dec- 80- From July 80- the Co is borne on rolls as Majors Co. without a No. but occupying 9th place or Roll.

177
Vol 2 Chandler

United States.

To Capel. David Smith Dr.
Genl Varnums Brigade

To service as Brigade Maj.r from 15th June
to 1st August @ 24 Dollars per Month } £10-16

To service as Brigade Inspector from 29th of
March to the 1st of August. Includ-al-20 pr. Month } 25. 4

Four Months & 3 days — 84 Dolls

£36-0

D. Smith Capt.

67 – (Vol 1 P. R. Rec'ds)

United States

To Majr. David Smith of the 8th
Compt. Battalion Dr. To Difference of Pay
as Capt. in a Regt. Commanded by Samuel
Elmore Esqr. Col. from the 7th of Octr. 1776
to the 1st 1777 - Two Months 24 Days @ 13 90/90
Dolls p. Month equal to Dollars 27 60/90

D. Smith Majr.

Smith, Asher

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	2
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	6
10		35	2
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. r P. 436, 58.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Nebor Smith

Serj., Goddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 1st, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Transf'd to Invalids April 7. 1781

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 200

[575] copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rufus

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Serg't, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 s 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ½ pay due £2 s 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s, 6,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

Copyist.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

A B Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Serg't, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 0 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Peter Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed June 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Paisons

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Herbert Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed June 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Adjutant

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Nelson Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Abbott

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed March 10, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Robert Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Mar 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Nelson Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 77.

Appointed May 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Danielson

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint^{d}, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

For what time, d.u.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

J | 8 | Conn.

Weber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 : 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rader

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 0 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Ca-ualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Refer

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

(545)

Copyist.

S | 2 | **Conn.**

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Late Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Serg^t., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 s. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeder

S | 2 | Conn.

Robert Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decem, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 76.

Roll dated ..... Oct. 12 ....., 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....Tamuski.....

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Robert Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Oct 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated July 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

C | 8 | Conn.

Asher Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Robert Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Camp ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Roll dated April 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

(543) *Copyist.*

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Low Marlborough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Has paid Cash

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel Russel's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyright

J | 2 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyrid.

J | 8 | Conn.

Fisher Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Apr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyright

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Ca-ualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

S | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Smith

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount ..... +

Amt. of pay and subsistence due ~~£1 3 8~~

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at time of muster. Joined since Muster.

+ Not on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reuben

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Smith

1779, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from the 18 Aug

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £7-8

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent Furlo

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Camp

(545) Copyist

Oliver Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £3

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rayfes

Copyist.

8	Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel Russel's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Receiv

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Peleg Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Ca-ualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Robert Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

(543)

Copyist.

S | 2 | **Conn.**

Weber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | Conn.

Weber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command near West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Peter Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at New Haven

July 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Taunton

(543) Copyist.

Robert Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779.

Roll dated ..... 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Mess Since July 1st 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Waterford July 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

January

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... July 2 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furnished by Genl. Parsons with 1st for 15 days

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Connecticut

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Wolcott Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

2 | 3 | **Conn.**

Peter Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Insurance

(543)

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Peter Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Facsimile

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Cpral, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 16

Amount of pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rufus

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Ca-ualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10

Amount of pay due 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Wans

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rafer

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

(545) Copyrid.

I | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 16, 20 Days Col. Sherman

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sherman

(543) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiel Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Sanford

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Lgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Sept 1 ....., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 2 | **Conn.**

Robert Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Aug 11 ....., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Heber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

Richard Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Taunton

Copyist.

| | 3 | Conn.

Private Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C. | 3 | **Conn.**

Nathan Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Weber Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Robert Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

(543)

Copyist.

1918

Smith, Ira

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 922	26	
2	3524 0422	27	
3	3524 2524	28	
4	3524 1050	29	
5	3524 2590	30	
6	3524 2050	31	
7	3524 2	32	
8	3524 27 —	33	
9	3524 25	34	
10	37 1524 27	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. Pub. Co.

See also

| 8 | Conn.

Ira Smith

for ..... , { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Sept 9 ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 26 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 8 mo .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Hoyt

Copyist.

L. | 8 | Conn.

Ira Smith.

L., Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged January 1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 250

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Ira Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith

(545) Copy.st.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ira Smith

Sert., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Carson

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Ira Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 months 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 8-86-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Mr Mich ael C

(546) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Ira Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Calhoun

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ira Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged January 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Clements

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Ira Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll filed May. 1778

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith and

Copyist.

| 8 | Conn.

Ira Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calhoun

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Ira Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Guichard

(545) Copyist.

1919

Smith, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N.Y. P. 1361786.

See also .....

P.	8	Conn.

Isaac Smith.

P., Comstock's Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 14, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted June 21. 77. Isaac Prisoner June 21. 77 Returned June 10. 78. deserted Jany 1. 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 210

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

1 Sheet

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Evian Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount at enlistment £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted

S. | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dickon Long Island

Wm March

(548) Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Defart Aug 21 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C W Marsh

Copyist.

(543)

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not joined .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

D. W. Marsh
Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Saml Comstock's Company in the 8th Batt^{al} of Connec^{t} Forces Commanded by Maj^{r} Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, ...

For what time, Dft

Remarks : .....

Austin

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight dollars 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Eight dollars 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Sprout

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 6s 8d

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Subsistence £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Isaac

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Compensation .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | **Conn.**

Isaac Spencer

Cut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 0 Lawful

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ Expenses 0 1 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Travis

(545) *Copyist.*

Isaac Smith

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 11 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 0 Dollars

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £1 - 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner 21st of August 1777. Returned Lieut Captivity August 10th 1778 Received for Himself 20 days £2 3 - 6 8

Isaac

Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pr Comd at Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J W Marsh

Copyist.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd. Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. W. Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Coast at Norwalk with Maj. Gray.

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. W. Marsh

Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner Augt 21st 1777 Returned from Captivity Augt 10th 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Eldad Smith

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 1 day 6 dollars 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jones

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L. Barnes

(545) Copyist.

21	8	Conn.

Edward Lamb

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Dollars

Time of service 9 months 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Not heard of after Apr. 1779.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 8 | Conn.

Comstock

Sol, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 2 0

Time of service 3 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sworn

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Edmund Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 [illegible]

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Silas Smith

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 6 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Josiah Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 0 0 Lawful Money

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cond Norwalk .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comt Norwalk .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jany 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1779.

Roll dated Novr. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas Marsh

(548) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard .....

C W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

8 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Don Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cond. Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Cond Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

_____

_____, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

8 | Conn.

_____

_____, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 0 0 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 12 0 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted May 27-80.

.....

.....

.....

.....

L M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

S W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

| 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. M. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Wm Marsh
Copyist.

1920

Smith, Jabez

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 3 3 5 7	26	
2	3 5 2 [illegible]	27	
3	3 7 1 5 5 2 4 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N.C.P. 4 3 6 7 8.

See also .....

Jabez Smith

Corpl, Brown. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 10, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Omitted Aug. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 258

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jabez Smith

Corpl, Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jabez Smith

Boyd, Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £ 2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyist.

1921

Smith, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: K. r P 43 6 7 86,

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

L., Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apr 22, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties apps? Corp.l 1 Apr.l 78.
disch.d 22. Apr.l 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 268

[575] Copyist.

	8	Conn.

John Smith

Soldier, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sol. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

John Smith

Smith, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols. 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pamkin

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Parkin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Service Sep^{t} 1778 *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Apont^{d}, Apl 29, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Austin

(555) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Serv't, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Parkin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Acct. due £2.8.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Pamkin

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

John Smith

Serg't., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Mayd'm £2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corp., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 £0 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo pay due £2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corp., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.1.4 L.M.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Parkin

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2. 13. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 14. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corp., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 0. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Late Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

6 Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abst by leave of Col. Russel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S	8	Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S	8	Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Mc Teaf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Gard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8. | Conn.

John Smith

Corp., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Serk, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

Copyrid.

	8	Conn.

John Smith

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay due £ 2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Lieut., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 18 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 : 8 : 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D. Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5. S. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Franklin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Serg., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 : S: 4.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corp. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 1/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 . 8 . 4 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Hawkins'

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible] 4 6/90 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 8. 12.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 90/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Serg.t, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyright.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Serg., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Mayde £2. S.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 22., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by LATE Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duety

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith.

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17 79.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] Harsneck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'l Hoursneck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corp. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7. 30

Time of service 22 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Reg Monk 10.

Amount 5 days due 12. 64

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged 22d Apl. 80.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C. Parkin

Copyist.

V | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corp., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7. 90

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10.

Amount 1 Pay due 17. 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Trumbull

(545)

Copyright.

	8	Conn.

John Smith

Corp., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 90 Dollars

Total Amount 7 90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Wm Wilkins

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

John Smith

Serv't, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 90/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 11 90/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D. Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 22, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

of	8	Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Smith

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1927

Smith, Joshua

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also .

2.	8	Conn.

Joshua Smith.

1st, Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 23, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 250

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Joined 1 Co. Feb. 1778.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Trumbull

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Sept. 1777.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Sivt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

I Town

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roome

(545) *Copyist.*

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Till cld.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M[illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Frank

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 17, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ens'd

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Mattocks' Comp^{y} in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^{r} Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

Dw.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

P | 8 | Conn.

Private

Pvt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pounds 2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

(545) Copyrid.

Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

....., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60. Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Priv't, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment,* commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, 1775 commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt. N, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, Late commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Lowe

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Loc Inf Smith

Pvt., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Cpl, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Co.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferd to Col Russell's Compy Nov. 1.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

Joshua Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Frvt

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Johnna Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Foot

(543) Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Selina Smith

D, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Sol., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £1 1s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Trumbull

Copyist.

John Smith

Pvt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb'y ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... ; 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1st ....., 17

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £3 .....

Time of service ..... 1 Year .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Eight Pounds £8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

Caleb Smith

Pvt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 9 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Eight Dol 2 E.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Caleb Smith

Copyright.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Pvt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated June 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

Joshua Wright

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Corporal Smith

Pvt., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co. Roll .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated March 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Smith

Put, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

1923

Smith, Lewe

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	2
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. I. P. H 3678 6.

See also

S. | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

S., Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 22, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 22, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 258

[576] Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 177.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wand

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Illegible)

(545) Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Lieut Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 22, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lieut Smith

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service Whole M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dan S

(515) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4 —, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Leve Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rayan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept ——, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19—, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rayan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 17 77

Roll dated Sep 9—, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7—, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Qrs

Rogers

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Leve Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt David Smith's Comp^{y} in the Eighth Battallion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 22, 1777.

Term, 3 yr

Remarks :

Austin

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

....., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 1 pay due 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subs. due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsist. 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(515) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Leve Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Davis

(515) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7f.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Leive Smith

Corp., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Payan

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug —, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1 —, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

Copyist.

Sol | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Sol., { Captain David Smith's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd Wagoner.

Augan

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June ——, 1778.

Roll dated July 23—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 1778.

Roll dated June 2., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ruger

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Cpl., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr —, 17 7.

Roll dated May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ft. Edwd on Lines

Copyan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar—, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Luve Smith

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Leve Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col. Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Was returned sick absent December

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Ward

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

....., { Major David Smith's Co., Col. Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan', 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Live Smith

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 2 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dand

(515) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lem Smith

Pvt., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paid

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wand

S | 8 | Conn.

Line Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1" 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pat., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £12 mo.

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dand

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Lewis Smith[1]

....., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

x Entry canceled on roll.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Hall

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

1	8	Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec: 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corporal

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tending sick, Fishkill.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tending wounded at Fishkill

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sending in wounded at Fishkill.

Wand

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rcd 3d Co. June 30. On guard.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Steve Smith

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer'd to Capt Munsons Company

Regan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command at yr lines

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1779.

Roll dated May — 1 —, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Raigan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R. Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewl Smith

Corp., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command at Horsneck

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Lewi Smith

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan —, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 2 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st 1780.

To what time paid May 22, 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 22 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 12 20/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O Kair

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1st 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 90 dollars

Amount 6 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O K (au)

Copyist.

| | 8 | Conn.

Lieut Smith

Lt, Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6.66 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month $1.6.

Amount of pay due $16.66 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Received

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lewe Smith

Pvt, Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O'Hair

(545) Convict.

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Smith

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 11 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Settled

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Luc Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lue Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Gt Knitts forward 1 clothes.

Remarks: .....

Dann

(543)

Copyist.

Lt | 8 | Conn.

Lee Smith

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dand

Copyist.

1924

Smith, Phinehas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 5 2 5 0 5 2 5	26	
2	3 5 2 5 6 [illegible] 2	27	
3	3 5 2 5 8 4 4 3	28	
4	3 5 2 5 [illegible] 2	29	
5	3 5 2 5 [illegible]	30	
6	3 5 2 5 [illegible]	31	
7	3 5 2 5 [illegible]	32	
8	3 5 2 5 [illegible]	33	
9	3 5 2 5 [illegible]	34	
10	3 5 2 5 [illegible]	35	
11	3 5 2 5 [illegible]	36	
12	3 5 2 5 [illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

C.	8	Conn.

Thomas Smith

G., Goddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 22, 1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties discharged January 1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 259

[575] Copyist.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Talcott

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phinehas Smith

prt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Silvanus Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Danville

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phinehas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Phin' Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Townsend

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phin'a Smith

Sprt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rufus

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Phin[a]. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2[d], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phin's Smith

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

Copyist.

Phin's Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

Phin[s] Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Paulson

S | 8 | Conn.

Phinehas Smith

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper.

Copyist.

Chris Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

E Rawson

1925

Smith, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Conn.

Saml Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 15, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted June 10th 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Marvin

(543) Copyist.

Smith, Samuel 1926

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: W. 7 P 43678 6.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith.

Drum. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Reduced to Drum. 2 Oct. 78.

Deserted June 10. 1779.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 258

[575] Copyist.

L. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Major Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 7, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Reduced to Drum 2 Oct. 78.
desert. June 10. 1779.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 257

[575] Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Major { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 7, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N L Chandler

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Adm Maj, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 17, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Haven

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Major { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 17, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Clark

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Maj', { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 17, 1777.

Appointed 7th March, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Maj', { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Octobr & November, 1777.

Roll dated Decr 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Engaged during War

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Saml Smith

Drum Maj, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Engaged during war

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Sm May { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Reduced to Drummer Oct 2, 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

James Smith

D.m Maj. { 8th Connecticut Battalion commanded by Maj. Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsistence due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Pinckard

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Dr. in May, 7. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

x Name canceled on rolls

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Saml Smith

Drum'r { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred 2d Co. 2 days by Col. Meigs

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfd to 5th Company

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Saml Smith

Drum Maj., { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Majr., { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Sam'l Smith

Dr. Maj., { Col. John Chandler's Regiment in Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8⅓ dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

m Michael

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Major, { Late Colonel John Chandler's Regiment in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated 1st April, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Sam.l Smith,

D.m Maj., { Col. John Chandler's Regiment in Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8⅓ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

M Smith

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Major, { LATE Colonel John Chandler's Regiment in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenn

(544)

Copyist.

Samuel Smith

D^m Maj^r, LATE { Col. John Chandler's Regiment in Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

m Richard

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Major, { Of a Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated 2d June, 1778.

Appointed 7 March, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith,

Drum Maj, late Col. John Chandler's Regiment in Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8⅓ dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 7 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

mRichard

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Major, { late Colonel John Chandler's Regiment in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Maj { Of the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

McMichael

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Major { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July —, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 4 —, 17 78.

Appointed Apr — 22 —, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Ryan

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Smith

Sam'l Major { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 2-14

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deduct 9 bring charged in the abstract.

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

8 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Maj. { Of the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait. Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum major, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug-, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum Maj. 8th Connecticut Battalion commanded by Maj. Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Sam.l Smith

Drum Majr, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug.t 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsist. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dand

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Drum'r, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Instead of Stephen Davis.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Smith, Stephen 1927

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 6 2	26
2 3 7 1 3 5 2 8 8	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 43 6-786.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Smith.

S., Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 12, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties dies. March 12. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 209

[575] Spring & Co. copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 12 March.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Carroll

Copyist.

1928

Smith, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 4 3 3 2	26	
2	3 5 2 4 3 3 5	27	
3	3 5 2 4 5	28	
4	3 5 2 4 5	29	
5	3 5 2 4 5 3	30	
6	3 5 2	31	
7	3 7 1 5 5 1 6	32	
8	3 1 2 2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: D.A.R. 4367.

See also

Thomas Smith

G., Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 M[illegible]

Casualties discharged Decem. 26. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 240

 Copyin.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Tho' Smith,

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 70 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thoms Smith

Cpvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: One cord Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Dec 26, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, July 9, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 26, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 18 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 37 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1929

Smith, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525 [illegible] 3	26	
2	3525 [illegible] 782	27	
3	2525 [illegible] 53	28	
4	3025 [illegible] 0	29	
5	3125 [illegible] 25	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	3715357124	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also .....

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Nov dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, July 1, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 8, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 8 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 35 D. 10 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]
1780

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

[illegible]

Appvist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 178 0.

Roll dated Nov 2, 178 0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Private Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

of

Capt.

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 178 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac Sherman

Copyist.

Timothy Smith

T., Trudge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem 8. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 40

(575) Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6/ 90 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 2 dollars.

Amount of pay due 16 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or d.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1930

Southmaid, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southmayd, William

× 1931

Southmayd, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Southmayd

Cpt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1777.

Roll dated July 7—, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Augs —

Copyist.

L. | 8 | Conn.

William Loithmaid

G., Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 6., 17 77.

Term 3 years.

Casualties died July 31. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1., page 258

[575]

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmayd

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dann

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9 —, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmayd

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Pensylvania

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmayd

Lieut., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time June 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, ..., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmayd

Rct., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 17 77

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug't 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Wilm Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

Rugan

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Willm Southmayd

Lieut., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar—, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hrs.

Regan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsistence due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died July 31/78.

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Southmayd

Capt. | Capt. David Smith's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died July 31.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rugan

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Southmayd

Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm " Southmayd

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Southmayd

Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | Conn.

William Southmaid

Pvt, Capt Smith's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts Decd

Sum due 20 dol: 38 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 91

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Southmayd

Col., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4—, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Southmayd

Lieut., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler. LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ~~the~~ organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rogan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Southmaid

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Next [illegible] Dec. 1776.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Wm. Southmayd

Pvt. ..... , { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm. Southmayd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £7

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

1932

Savory, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Savory, John

1933

Sparger, Edward

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523	26	
2	3523	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	3913	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43 67 86.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Edward Sparr

L., Brigham Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 24, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Sept. 5. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 250

(575) Copyist.

Co. | 8 | Conn.

Edward Sprague

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Edward Sparger

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 Dolls

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls pr Mo

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 [illegible] Dolls due

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Edward Sparger

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Edward Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Millard

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Edward Sprague

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Credit

Muster

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Edward Sparger

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 8 mo 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec r

Clerk

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Edward Spargar

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connct Regt Commanded by I. Sherman Lieut Col. Commandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comct of Service, July 24, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 12 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 29 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

1934

Spencer, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. of P. 43 67 86.

See also .....

S.	8	Conn.

Thomas Spencer

S., Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 22, 1777.

Term War

Casualties app.d Corp.l July 31. 79.

Serj.t Aug. 19. 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 250.

[575] copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom's Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom' Spencer

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Lamm

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo. 14

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rev

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Spencer

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Next [illegible] 17[illegible]

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1

Time of service 1 month 14

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rec

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ens'l

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer +

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom's Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Cook

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom[s] Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Mattocks' Comp[y] in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj[r] Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

X his W mark

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom[s] Spencer

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

..... Town .....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Pri. M, Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

....., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rem

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roorn

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay* ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo. 14

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

J Lee

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom^s Spencer

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Thom

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Frank

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thoms Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Frank

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enl'd

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer LATE

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Spencer

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Thoms Spencer

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furld for 20 days by T. Parsons

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Trevil

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom's Spencer

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Newfield ... May 1779.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

..... Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

N Conn

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Priv^t, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £3 - 8 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom' Spencer

Corpl., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 80/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dols pr month

Amount of Pay Due £5-5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 50 Dolls,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dolls,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £3 - 5 -,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: £3 - 4 sick,

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

1 Copy

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Capt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov ', 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent Oct.
Spencer Joined Same Addt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Capt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due £ 5 : 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Thos Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On cand. New London.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thoms Spencer

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar., ..., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Apr. 1. ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commanded N. London.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom's Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Thos Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Guilford, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. July 31.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ens

.....

Copyist.

Thomas Spencer

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Decem't, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Con. duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, LATE commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hospital Oct. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Corp., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 1 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roll

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Corpl, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 80/90 Dol,

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 80/90 Dol,

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Tho' Spencer

Corpl, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 80/90 Dall

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10. Dollars

Amount Total 17 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Capt'd, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dolls,

Amount Total 17 30/90 Dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Tho' Spencer

Corpl, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7, 80

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10,

Amount of Pay Due 17, 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Tho' Spencer

Capt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7, 3/90 Dol,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10, Dols,

Amount of Pay Due 17 30/90, Dols,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thot Spencer

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 30/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dolls

Amount of Pay Due 17. 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfered to Infantry, Aug 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Capt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered May 19, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Thos Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1780 .

Roll dated ..... Feb 1 ....., 1780 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Can Command at the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Proof

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Thomas Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrigt.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 81.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Spencer

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Brown

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thos Spencer

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed Aug 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

April

Spencer, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 5	26	
2	3 5 2 3 6 0 3 5	27	
3	3 5 2 6 3 2 0 3	28	
4	3 5 2 6 3 2 4 2	29	
5	3 5 2 3 3 2 5 6	30	
6	3 5 2 3 3 2	31	
7	7 1 5 7 4 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. I. P. 4 3 6 7 8 2.

See also

Spencer, William

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

2. | 8 | Conn.

William Spencer.

E., Brigham Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1st, 1780.

Term 6 M^o.

Casualties. discharged Decem^r. 1st. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 120

(575) Copyin.

8 | Conn.

Tillum Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

William Spencer

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 13 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7. 20 Dolls due

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

William Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept 1, 17 80.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Ira Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr, 5 M,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 | Conn.

William Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 76.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 '76

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Adjutant

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Wm. Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or 3/1 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 16 Dec'r

Paulson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Willm Spencer

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^t of Service, July 18, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 16, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 29 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 33 D. 10 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 Austin

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

1936

Spencer, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Thomas

1937

Spenser, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, Thomas

1938

Sperry, Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sperry, Joel

X 1939

Sperry, Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524750	26	
2	35247502	27	
3	3524750	28	
4	3524750	29	
5	352475	30	
6	3524503	31	
7	3524759	32	
8	352455	33	
9	3524700	34	
10	352475	35	
11	35247	36	
12	3524825	37	
13	352473	38	
14	35247	39	
15	352432	40	
16	3524936	41	
17	35247	42	
18	3524736	43	
19	352477	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: V.1 P.436/86.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

T., Thomson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apr. 22, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died March 13, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 250

[575] Copyist.

S° | 8 | Conn.

Joel S° Sperry

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Sol., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug: 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hospt.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 240,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

(545)

Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 77

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sherry

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick. absent.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month [x] 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[y] Le[illegible]ll

O Hair

(545) Copy-st.

C | 8 | Conn.

Jord Sperry

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mann

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month 7 D

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(515) Copy.st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Munson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hara

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Present

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1st , 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅓ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hall

(515) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces. LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 14, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 13, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 13 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1 17 d4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died March 13"

Remarks

D Clair

(515)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joel Sperry

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died March 13"

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | Conn.

Jun Sperry.

Pvt, Capt Mattson's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causs Decd

Sum due 33 dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 94

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

1940

Sprague, Phinehas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523 5 7 9	26	
2	2523 5 7 9	27	
3	3523 8 0 4	28	
4	3523 1 7 9	29	
5	3523 4 7 6	30	
6	3523 1 0 8	31	
7	3523 1 9 2	32	
8	3523 1 7 5	33	
9	3715 3 5 1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I. 8, 453-6, 58.

See also

I. | 8 | Conn.

Phinias Sprague

S., Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept. 21., 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Missing 4th Oct. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1., page 250

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Rhinehart Sprague

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pollard

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Silvanus Sprague

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Millard

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Sprague

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Allen

(543) Copyist.

Samuel Sprague

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 46 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Sprague

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4/ pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wizard

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phinehas Sprague

Pr ....., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered 4 of

Pittsburgh

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phinehas Sprague

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Livsey

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phinehas Sprague

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1 1780, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joining 11 Oct

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Clerk

(543) Copyist.

1941

Spurr, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 43 6786.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr.

L., Canaan Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 6, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 250.

[575] Copyist.

Wm Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll to file May 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

P | 8 | Conn.

Wm Pierson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Wm Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2s Dollr

Time of service 1 month 17

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

William Spur

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 pounds three £1- s13- d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ed Andrews

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E W Marsh

Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Octr. 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Spurr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Saml Comstock's Company in the 8th Battal^{n} of Connec^{t} Forces Commanded by Maj^{r} Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted,

For what time, Dft

Remarks : On Comp^{a} in Lt Infantry

Austin

(555) Copyist.

Wm Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by LATE Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 15 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Ct	8	Conn.

John Dwight

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 10s Continental

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

---, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17 .

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay --- 17 .

To what time paid ---, 17 .

Pay per month ---

Time of service ---

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence ---

Amount ---

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

Copyist.

| 8 | Conn.

Wm Shaver

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Shaver

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Stinson

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2-6-8.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Cl

(545) *Copyist.*

| | 8 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Col | 8 | Conn.

[illegible]

Col, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

William Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Spaun

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crowell

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 78 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

William Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

William Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I. W. Marsh

Copyist.

65 | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Shurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr., 1778.

Roll dated Decemr 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C M Marsh

Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd in L. Infantry.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

(543)

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cont with L Infantry .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] Light Infantry

(543)

S W Marsh
Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Wm. A. Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. W. Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | **Conn.**

Wm. Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. M. March

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Wm Spurr

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Shurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At guard

D.W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm Spencer

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

William Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

William Stearns

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

	8	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

William Stark

Col., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A | 8 | Conn.

Wm Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2/3 Month 2 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dues £ 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

[illegible]	8	Conn.

Wm Shipman

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sd

Clerk

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Three Years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

William Lewis

Conn., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 5 0

Time of service 1 Month 6 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Expenses &c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lewis

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed Jany 7th 80 Days G. Parson

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Feby. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd Jany 7 49 Days by Gt. Parsons

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Janry 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jno Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M March

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 8 | Conn.

William Shurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1779.

Roll dated Novr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm March

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Wm Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lyman Munsh

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Crumponds

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L W Nash

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd. Crumpond.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm H Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: An Corp[l] Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M Mauck

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh
Copyist.

(543)

8 | Conn.

Wm Spurr

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

William Spurr

Pat, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls pr Mo

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 6s Dolls due

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Allen

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

William Gunn

1st, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 60 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 Doll pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dolls due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

	8	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

William Bissell

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s

Time of service 3 Years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

	8	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 11 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 6/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by leave of Col. Sherman 18 days.

Wm Spurr

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Willm Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dand

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Morson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Wood

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty; joined Aug. 1st '80.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Mustd Aug 1 Sit Compy

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cautty

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jacobs

(543) *Copyist.*

65 | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferd to ye 1st Comp^t.

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. M. Marck

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Swan Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Wm A Spurr

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L M March

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

William Lowry

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wm Spurr

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I M Marsh

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

William Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at the Lines

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

1942-a 1947

Stanley, Selah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 4 0 2 2	26	
2	3 5 2 3 4 7 5 4	27	
3	3 6 2 4 0 6 0 7	28	
4	3 7 1 5 5 7 3 1	29	
5	3 7 1 5 5 7 4 6	30	
6	3 7 3 2 1 1 1 3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1437 P.

See also

S | 8 | Conn.

Selah Stanly

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 11, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Selah Stanly

Asst., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Lt Infty 8 Nov.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Selah Stanley

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 "1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd. Dec. 8 "1780.

Mand

Copyist.

L. | 8 | Conn.

Elath Stanly

S., Nansaw Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 6, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Feb. 8. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 240

(575) Copyin.

C. | 8 | Conn.

John Stanly

C., Hall Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Octo. 11, 1780.

Term 6 Mo's

Casualties discharged

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 260

(575) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Selah Stanley

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, Oct 11, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 8, 1780.

Time in service, 1 M. 28 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 12 D. 50 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

Stanley, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley, Selah

1945 1942-a

Stanley, Selah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley, Selah

1944

Stannard, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 4 5 5 7	26	
2	3 5 2 4 5 3 4 4	27	
3	3 5 2 4 5 6 [illegible]	28	
4	3 5 2 4 5 6 4 6	29	
5	3 5 2 4 5 6 8 5	30	
6	3 5 2 4 5 7 6 3	31	
7	3 7 1 3 5 7 3 5	32	
8	3 5 2 2 3 5	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: A.1-P43 67 [illegible]

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Leonard.

T., Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 19, 1780.

Term 10 Mos.

Casualties Discharged Decem. 5. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 259

(575) Copyin.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Stannard

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Stannard

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 12 July 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 20 0 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Stannard

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Stannard

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Stannard

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Standard

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Dec. 5, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Stannard

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, July 19, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 1, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 17 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 30 D. 40 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

1943

Stant, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Start, David

1946

Starling, Nathaniel.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: N. r. 41367 A.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Starling

E., Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 4, 1777.

Term War

Casualties died 4 July 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 216

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathanel Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstocks Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Sterling ×

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

I M Marsh

(543) Copyist.

Of | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Stanley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Starling

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. M. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

Nathan Starling

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sam'l Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Starkey

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Nath[r] Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm W March

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Starling

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 stg 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathan'l Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I M Marsh

Copyist.

A | 8 | **Conn.**

Nathan Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 7 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll on File Feby. 1778

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Greene

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Nath.l Starling

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathan[l] Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd

D W Marsh

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Otterbury

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 - 0 - 0

Time of service 1 month 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 - 0 - 0 £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathanel Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. M. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Sterling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

C[illegible] | 8 | **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | 8 | Conn.

Nathanel Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

D.M. Mauck

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Starling

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 7 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Clarke

(545) Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

Nathanel Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deck at Yellow Spring

.....

.....

.....

.....

D.W. Marsh

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathan[l] Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Mc Michael

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathan'l Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dickat Yellow Spring .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Starr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

S | 8 | Conn.

Nath'l Sterling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Omsbach

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathl Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dead Septr 7th .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

Nathan Harding

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 78 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £3 - 4 - 0 .....

Time of service ..... 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 3 - 4 - 0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 | 8 | **Conn.**

Nath[l] Starling

, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of hire due 29- 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

1. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Stanley

Pvt., Capt Comstock's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Decd

Sum due 25 dol: 20 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 5[illegible]

Knittle

(547) Copyist.

1911

Start, David.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352303025	26	
2	3523190 4	27	
3	352348 2	28	
4	352310 9 5	29	
5	352349 8	30	
6	352318 10	31	
7	352 4 14	32	
8	352 5 6	33	
9	352350 5	34	
10	352 20	35	
11	352 35 3	36	
12	352 3 5	37	
13	37 13 5 53	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R.P. 43678,

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

David Hart

G., Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 28, 1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties Discharged Jany 1. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 259

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Start

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Starr

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks In Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Clark

Copyist.

8 | 8 | Conn.

David Fart

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 9 mos

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount of Pay Rec'd 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks ----------

Mitchell

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Allen

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Lamed State

[illegible], { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 4 i

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ [illegible] 13 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | **Conn.**

David Start

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dallas

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Start

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Tracy

(545) Copyist.

S. | 8 | **Conn.**

David Start

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Start

Port, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Maud Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Samuel

(543) Copyist.

David Stant

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Fairley

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Starr

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 75.

Roll dated July 11, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined at Roxbury

(543)

Copyist.

1948

Start, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John

1949

Start, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 3 3 5	26	
2	3 5 2 1 0 0 5 3	27	
3	3 5 2 3 3 4 2 5	28	
4	3 5 2 3 0 1 0 0	29	
5	3 5 2 3 3 4 5 4	30	
6	3 5 2 3 0 0 0 5	31	
7	3 5 2 3 3 5 1 5	32	
8	3 5 2 3 0 2 1 6	33	
9	3 5 2 1 0 2 5 5	34	
10	3 5 2 3 1 5 6 5	35	
11	3 5 2 3 3 5 1 0	36	
12	3 5 2 3 3 6 0 6	37	
13	3 5 2 3 3 6 2 2	38	
14	3 5 2 3 6 3 0 4	39	
15	3 5 2 0 1 4 3 3	40	
16	3 5 2 3 4 3 1 1	41	
17	3 5 2 3 4 3 1 4	42	
18	3 7 1 5 3 2 4 6	43	
19	3 4 1 5 5 7 1 1	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 43 6, 86.

See also

2 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Hart

D., Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 15, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 258.

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Parkin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Mark { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo. due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols. 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Asst., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Stephen Start

Sol's { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Parkin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

File Feb'y. 1778.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Parkin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospittle.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Pauskin

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Horspital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Sergt; { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pd Rayd Nov 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Start

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Starl

Pvt, Capt Brown's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Dead

Sum due 5 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 67

Smith

Copyist.

1950

Steadman, Phillimon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steadman, Phillimon

1931

Stedman, Phillimon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.F.P.4367 86.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Bidman

L., Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 200

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Pvt., Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Gillimon Stedman

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Dec £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

[illegible] on file Feby. 1779.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Steadman

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

Philemon Steadman

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Guilford, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Phillemon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Ev.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philimon Steadman ×

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment D'Ware.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Frank

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Shadman X +

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

+ Died with Prisoners

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted (May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Mattocks' Comp^{y} in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^{r} Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

R. W.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Print, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, late commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

P Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE ^ commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay / May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service / month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A Rum

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Mann

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Wilm Stedman

Paid*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, 1775, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Noah

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philip Stedman

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Lowe

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

....., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Dunn

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philimon Stedman

....., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun .....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thilm Stedman

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philiman Stedman

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Servt

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philliman Stedman

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlo'd 22 Oct. for 20 days by Col. Mieggs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Phelimon Stedman

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2-3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philimon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Phillimon Stedman

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Privt

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Philemon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philiman Stedman

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillinman Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philamon Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dals

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedmon

Priv't, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due £ 5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedmon

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov'l, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60. Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philimon Stedman

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Rec'd £3 - 8 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philm Steadman

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

S | 8 | Conn.

Philen Stedman

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedmon

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feby ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Next roll on file May 1779.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roar .....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Farrel

Copyist.

Philemon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: One Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philamon Stedmon

Prvt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Apr. 1. ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philamon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 1st., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Israel

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philamon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedmon

Priv^t, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount Total 16 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roll

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Phileman Stedman

..... { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 £0 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Lowrie

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Phileman Stedman

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 16 £ 0 Dol,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Power

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay Due 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedmon

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ,6 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 0,

Amount of Pay Due 16 ,6 0,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roll

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Priv't, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Doll

Amount Total 16 60/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillip Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Clark

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Philimon Stedman

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered deserted
Aug. mistake. Sick
Hartford Aug. 1 Joined
Sept first.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Fred

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 6, 1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillemon Stedman

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed & Expired

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Sledman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Sledman

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Phillimon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Philemon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Philemon Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

1932

Steadman, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steadman, Timothy

VR 1953

Stedman, Justis

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 4 [illegible] 3 8 7	26	
2	3 5 2 [illegible] 5 7	27	
3	3 5 2 4 [illegible] 3 8 5	28	
4	3 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 5 5 [illegible]	29	
5	3 5 2 [illegible]	30	
6	3 5 2 [illegible] 3 3	31	
7	3 5 2 [illegible] 5 2	32	
8	3 5 2 [illegible]	33	
9	3 5 2 [illegible] 3	34	
10	3 5 2 4 [illegible]	35	
11	3 5 2 4 [illegible]	36	
12	3 5 2 [illegible]	37	
13	3 7 3 3 2 6 7	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 1 P. 43 6, 8K

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Justic Stidman

G., Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Discharged Decemb. 29. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 250

[575] Sherwood copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Justice Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Can't read.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Justis Stedman

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com'd.

(548) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Justis Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17__.

To what time paid ____ 17__.

Pay per month £4 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

O Hair

(545) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Justis Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wards

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Justis Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(545) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Justice Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Justis Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Justis Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Vans

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Justus Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Justes Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hall

(515) Copy.st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Justis Stedman

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 29th

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Justis Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(545) Copy.st.

1954

Steamon, Phillimon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stedman, Phillimon

8 Connecticut Regimen

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1775

Stedmon, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	37105270
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	371589 13
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K. 1 P. 43678 6.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Jno Sidman

S., Sunsan Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 25, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties dec^d March 16. 79.

rejoined May 9. 82.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 25a

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1st 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month $40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

O'Hair

(545) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo. Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Last roll on file Feb., 1778.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount 1/ pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(515) Copy 81.

S | 8 | Conn.

Danl. Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(515) Copy. st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Tim° Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

O'Hair

(515) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Present.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Con cond

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm S

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo. Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo. Stedman

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Tims. t Stedmon

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wand

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Theop^{s} Monson's Comp^{y} in the Eighth Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded By Maj^{r} Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 2 Mos

Remarks: Sick at Redford

Preston

(555) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

Ct | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedman

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent, ...

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

Copy st.

(545)

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 78.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Kain

(515) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2, ...

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hall

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jim: Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1", 17 .

To what time paid May 1", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(515) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo^y Stedmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

O Hair

(545) Copy.st.

S | 8. | Conn.

Timothy Stedmond +

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(545) Copy.st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo J. Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

(515) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo. Y. Stedman

Sol., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Harrington Oct. 24.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedman

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Oct. 24 for 6 days by Col. Muggs.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Bedford.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo. Y. Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17>8.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17>8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On cond.

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Tim° Stedmon

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces. LATE

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wand

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Tim° Stedman

Sol., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dann

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedman

Pvt., { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Sim.° Stedman

Pvt., late { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Wade

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo Y Stedman

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd,

(543) Ward

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo. Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Tim.° Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Harwinton Oct. 24.

Wad

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedmon
Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Bleadmon

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1" 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timo. Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted Mar. 16"

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dan'l

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Stedman

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sickat Hannuter Oct. 24.

Mond

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Hedsman

Pvt., Capt Monson's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts Abs.

Sum due 38 dol: 3 0 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 35

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

1956

Steadmond, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steadman, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.O.H.I. 6,186.

See also

L.	8	Conn.

Daniel Stevens.

L., Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 12, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 260.

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roar

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Dec £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rec

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment D'War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment D, W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Our Gd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Mattocks' Comp^{y} in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^{r} Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

D W.

Remarks: On fortnight Com^{t}

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, Late commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roll

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Dan'l Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Private, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

1 , { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick abed

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Dan'l Stevens

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Dan'l Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Dan'l Stevens

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick abed

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rec'd

(545) *Copyist.*

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Can't find.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Dan'l Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, LATE raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury, Sept 21

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury

Nov. 6.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Roll dated June 5 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury, Nov. 6.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens ×

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury, 21 Sept

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated Apr. 1st., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. C.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Dan[l] Stevens

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Next r[illegible] on file May 1779

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Lowe

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Dan" Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

D Town

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Stevens

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

1 , { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £3 - 8, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roome

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 5, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Conn

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60. Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Priv., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due £ 5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Dan'l Stevens

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Woodbury, Nov. 6.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

David Stevens*

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

David Stevens

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: One cond. Furnd

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Prvt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Copied

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, LATE commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Privt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollr

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

Dan'l Stephens

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount of Pay Due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dolls.

Amount Total 16 60/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roum

(545) Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay Due 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roon

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniels Stevens

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Apr. 1 ....., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At the time for want of clothes

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Clark

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Orangetown.
22 Aug 1780.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

S. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At the time for
amount of clothes

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Pvt.

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Fourth

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Six duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At the huts for want of clothes

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own Conduct the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Stephens

Pri., Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts N.Y.

Sum due 3 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

No warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 36

T. W. Potter

(547) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Dan'l Stevens

, Capt Mattocks Comp'y

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the 8th Con't Reg't Commanded by Maj'r Hait in Sept'r Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated , 17 .

£ 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

Stephens, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen, Daniel

x 1959

Stephens, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 4 6	26	
2	3 5 2 3 4 2 3 3	27	
3	3 5 2 3 4 6 5 2	28	
4	3 5 2 3 4 6 8 7	29	
5	3 5 2 3 4 4 2	30	
6	3 5 2 3 4 6	31	
7	3 4 1 5 3 4 1 6	32	
8	3 7 3 2 2 3 3 2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. I. Rolls, p. 6.

See also

X 1959

Stephens, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	37822332	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L. | 8 | Conn.

Peter Stevens

F., Fairfield Co.,

Col, Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 12, 1780.

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties discharged

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 440.

Springfield

S | 8 | Conn.

Peter Stevens †

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Peter Stivens ×

Sert.; { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 13, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £. 6 0

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount 3 days due 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Parkin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Peter Stephens

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Peter Stephens

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. ; 1780 .

Roll dated Oct. 2 , 1780 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Peter Stevens

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years or Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Peter Stephens.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg^d 9 Dec^r.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | — | Conn.

Peter Stephens

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Camp Connecticut Village, Oct 25, 1781.

Comc[t] of service, July 13, 17 .

Expira[n] of service, Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 27 D.

Pay P[r] Month, £ 2 S. — d. —

Amount of pay due, 32 Dolls., 60 90[th]

Remarks:

Number of record: 15

E. B. O'Norton

Copyist.

(545m)

X 1960

Stephens, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.t-F 43677 Co.

See also

Thomas Stevens

Mess, Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 27, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Reduced March 78.
discharged April 27. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 211

 copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stephens

Fief, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 3 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Finch ael

(515) *Copyist.*

Howard Stevens

Fife, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 . 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 4 D.

Time of service 1 mo. 7 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 7 2/3 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Fife, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W Smith and L

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Fife, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith and

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Simonds

Fife, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Trumbull

Copyist.

E | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Fife, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Kimball

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Thomas Stebbins

Sipsa, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed Col 27, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J L Brown

(543) Copyist.

8 Conn.

Thomas Stebbens

1 Sergt, Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed May 27, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N L Brown

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed April 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calder

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Devine

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed Apl 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Marcy

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Irvine

Fifer, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Octobr, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed Apl 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Bates

Copyist.

8 Conn.

Thomas Irvine

Sergt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calhoun

(543)

Copyist

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt. of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, Apl 27, 1777.

For what time, 3 years

Remarks : On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stephens

Fife, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith and

(545) Copy st.

I | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W Trickard

(515) *Copy-st.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545) Copy-st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevans X

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(545) *Copy st.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Stevens

Sgt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Printed

A | 8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1. 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Punch and

(545) Copy-st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

In Smith and

.....

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Stevens

Pvt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deck abscond .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith ad

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

P.W., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Thos. Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545) *Copy.st.*

8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Pvt. Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Thos Irvine

Fife { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated March 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Houghton

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Irwin

....., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Bowen

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated May 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Browne

Sergt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Clausen

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. LATE
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated June 25, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Bowen

(543) Copyist.

8 Conn.

Thomas Irons

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Boughton

Copyist.

Q 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt. | Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command Mar. 4 Inside Corner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Sert, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept r, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Con Con mil with Brad Com-
mis'y

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Gilman

8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command &c.

Convoy

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J W Leverett

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Thorne

Ser't, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 27, 17??

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Orig Command
with Brigade Comm
ifsy.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

D L Calhoun

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged
with 1st Company

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J W Barbour

Copyist.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Richard

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

mr Smith

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Pvt., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

.....

m Michael

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Pvt., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay may 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Mr. Michael

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thom^s Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept'r 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Pvt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

.....

m Kimball

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thos Lawrence

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated March 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Brigade Commissary.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

D. L. Evans

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Serv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks. On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Brigade Commissary

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Thorne

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

D L Hamilton

(543) *Copyist.*

8 Conn.

Thos Irons

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command near Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Carson

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Sergt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 2, 17 75.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command near Camp

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Lee Howell

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Thorne

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command near Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Thorne

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Irvine

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command near Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Drew

Jr., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged near Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. S. Gallup

(543) Copyist.

8 | **Conn.**

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command near Camp

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyright.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Pvt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Prv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt. | Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thos Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 15 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Richard

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Private

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[illegible]

Copyright

8 | Conn.

Thomas Irons

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command near Camp

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Lee Crum

(543) Copyist

8 | Conn.

Thomas Irvine

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Dyso

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command near Camp.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1961

Sterling, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sterling, Nathaniel

1962

Stewart, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John

1963

Stevens, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Stephen

1964

Stevens, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Thomas

1915

Steven, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Thomas.

1966

Stevens, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen, Daniel

Stevens, Peter 1967

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Peter

× 1968

Stevens, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. S. W. 436786.

See also

S.	8	Conn.

Stephen Stevens.

S., Kimball. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 27, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged April 27. 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 250.

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay one £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Emich

Copyist.

£ | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith Jr

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 | Conn.

Capt. Ken Stevens

Serv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept'r 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Jn Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pw, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

| 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Serv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Marcy

(543)

Copyright

A | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt.; { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Carson

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calver

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. D. Cronin

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Sert, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stone

Sol't, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted June

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Gerson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephens Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545) Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt. of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, Apl 27, 1777.

For what time, 3 years

Remarks : Sick at Bedford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 . 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service ..... .

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick abroad

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith and

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Trumbull

(545) Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept r 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Kimball

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith and

I	8	Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service One month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens *

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 . 17 .

To what time paid ..... . 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service ..... .

Subsistence ..... .

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... .

Pay due to sick, absent ..... .

Casualties ..... .

Remarks ..... .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

Copy st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith and

(545) Copy.st.

S | 8 | Conn.

Steven Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, LATE
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ Dol

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545) *Copy.st.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Quarters Dec 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Israel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp Sept 9th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Boone

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Strong

Sol., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Canada Sept 9th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Hansom

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept r, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 3 - , 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Prisoner .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calder

(543) Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Ichabod Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died on Island

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W F Bowen

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Ira Shew Drowne

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calver

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Browne

Serv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 3rd, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined January

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Hoxton

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Irwine

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Eaton

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78

Roll dated May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N. Peabody

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Ephen Stevens

, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated April, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fer Sur Frantes

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Arthur Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fur.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Irwin

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Own Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calver

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Sns, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence five months 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

.....

m Michael

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £36-s.8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Add from June 1, 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Sinclair

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £31 - 8

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent June 1, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent June 1, 1778 £ 28

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(545)

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £26

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent from June 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £ 3 4

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent June 1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

.....

M Michael

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent - June 1st 11 months add'l £ 22.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ' .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 79.

Roll dated March 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Canaan

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calhoun

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Sergt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. P. Cowles

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Ephm Stone

Sergt, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. ~~Isaac~~ Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 76

Roll dated Dec 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W R Cowen

(543) Copyist.

D | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Crowe

Jr., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Orphan Irons

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lieut Canada

Sept 9/80

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 17 79.

Roll dated ..... Feb'y ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... April 27 ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Canaan

9th Sept 77

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calhoun

(543) Copyist.

Stephen Browne

Pvt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated August 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged Aug. 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Jr, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Camp 9 Sept 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calver

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Sert., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Camden Hospital 9/78

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. D. Crockett

Copyist.

| 8 | Conn.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 9th 1778

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calhoun

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Gershom Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated April 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Canada Nov 3rd 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

I	8	Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 15 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

Copyrid.

I | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Sergt. Ebenezer Morse

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N. L. Cowan

Copyist.

D | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Stevens

Jun, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wanted Hawks

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Couch

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

John Stevens

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 2[illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: As Genl Hosp Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Morris

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 83.

Roll dated May, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calver

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stevens

, Capt. Rices Compy

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the 8th Conˢ Regᵗ Commanded by Majr Hait in Septr Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

£ 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Stephens

Pt., Capt Smythamis Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts Yes.

Sum due 75 dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

1969

Stevens, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Thomas

1970

Stevin, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen, Daniel

1971

Stevins, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen, Daniel

1972

Stevens, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Peter

1973

Stewart, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 4:3 (6-7) &c.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

John Stuart

G., Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 25, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decm. 5. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 269

(575) Copyin.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Stuart

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rayson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Stewart

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 25 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 7 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 02/90 Dollars

Amount of pay due 3 80/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Dana

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Start

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 .

Appointed 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Stuart

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1., 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 17 80

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Stuart

Cpl., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cpl. Duty

Keegan

(543) Copyist.

8 | 8 | Conn.

John Steuart

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31—, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Dec 5, 1780 Discharged

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

1974

St. George, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1136/88.

See also

St | 8 | Conn.

George St George

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 25, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

1st | 8 | Conn.

George St George

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyright.

S | 8 | Conn.

George St George

Sergt., Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 8 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 - 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

Sgt | 8 | Conn.

George St George

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 25, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted in the Con't Army

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Sgt

Copyist.

St	8	Conn.

George St George

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 . 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2 - 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

S	8	Conn.

Geory St George

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 8

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £1 11 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1778

Casualties

Remarks: Inlisted by order into Col Wait's Regt. Sept 7, and was not entered in Sept Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C.	8	Conn.

George St. George

Lieut., Wattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 25, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties transfd. Georgia Reg.

Aug. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 259

[575] copyist.

1776-a

Stidman, Justice

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stedmon, Justi's

Stidman, Philemon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stedman, Phillimon

Stidman, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stedmon, Timothy

8

1975 1974

Stilkin, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private b Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silkin, George

1776

Stilson, George

.8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silkin, George

1977

Sturges, Aquilla

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturges, Aquilla

1978

St. John, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 3	26	
2	3 5 2 3 3 5 4	27	
3	3 5 2 3 7 1 5	28	
4	3 5 2 3 7 4	29	
5	3 5 2 3 7 2	30	
6	3 5 2 3 7 2 5	31	
7	3 5 2 3 7 2 7 2	32	
8	3 5 2 3 7 5 5	33	
9	3 5 2 3 7 3 2 7	34	
10	3 5 2 3 7 3 3	35	
11	3 5 2 3 7 5 5 4	36	
12	3 5 2 3 7 2	37	
13	3 5 2 3	38	
14	3 5 2 3	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ **See also**

E. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel St. John

E., Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 23, 1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties discharged January 1. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 259

[575] Copyist.

St. J. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel St John

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted First January, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M March

(548) *Copyist.*

H.J. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel St. John

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment for 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

D M March

(548) *Copyist.*

A1 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Wheeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month 18 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sterling £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted

Ct. | 8 | Conn.

David St. John

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment for 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

William Lamb

(548) Copyist.

Samuel Wightman

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Pvt. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel St. John

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L. W. Marsh

(548) Copyist.

Ct | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Days Serv £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Samuel

(545) Copyist.

St J | 8 | Conn.

Daniel St Johns

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C M Mayo

(548) Copyist.

Ct.	8	Conn.

Simeon Mattoon

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

A1 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dfj. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel St. John

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 month

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Daniel St. John

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

[illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Ct. J. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel St. John

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discha Jan 1 1 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. W. Marsh

(548) Copyist.

1979

St. John, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 6/86.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

David St. John

Lieut., ... Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Resigned Febr. 13. 78.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 260

[575] Copyist.

St J. | 8 | Conn.

David St John

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sam'l March

(548) *Copyist.*

Lt J | 8 | Conn.

David Lt John

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L M Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

David St. John

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 - 2

Time of service 1 mo 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

St J | 8 | Conn.

David St John

1st Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1st, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) D W Marsh Copyist.

1	8	Conn.

Samuel Comstock

1 7 7, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

54J | 8 | Conn.

David Hyde

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1st, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. M. Marsh

(543) Copyist.

David Skinner

1st L., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 - 12

Time of service 1 Y 6 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Expired £ 8 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted

Rev | 8 | Conn.

David St. John

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan 1 ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

A | 8 | Conn.

Edward [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible] £3 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Lt J | 8 | Conn.

David St John

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1st, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 8 | Conn.

David Phelps

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

David St John

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. M. Marsh

Copyist.

Daniel McPeters

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. C. | 8 | Conn.

David Hyde

1st Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 78.

Roll dated March 21st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resigned Feby 13th 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

1980

St. John, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

St John, Daniel

1981

Stockes, Robert

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stokes, Robert

1982

Stoddard, Anthony

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.186.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corp.ᵗ Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Serj.ᵗ April 19. 1780.

discharged Decem.ʳ 18. 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 269

[575] Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyrict.

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 s. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 s 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £. 2 s. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 — 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 s4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 0 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

Copyist.

Anthony Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jan 20 1

Jonathan Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed May 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Transcript

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

(543) Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Sept ....., 17 77.

Appointed ..... May 26 ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 1 Year .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan Stoddard

Copyist.

Nathaniel Woodard

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 77.

Roll dated ..... 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

Martin Stoddard

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 7, 17 77.

Appointed May 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuhn

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1775.

Appoint[d], , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, D[o] W[o]

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2, 1, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Was returned sick absent in June & July.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J	8	Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.0.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ~~Sick Absent~~. Joined since Muster. Sick Absent.

X As on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Rufer

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 0 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ~~Sick absent~~ joined since last Muster

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545)

Copyright

J | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded LATE by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

(545)

J | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 0, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 0, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 3. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

| 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Sold., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(Keyes

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeder

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Serpt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

[illegible]	2	Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt. ____, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

____

Alterations since last muster ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lieut at Woodbury Sept. 29.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Woodard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury Sept 27.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jarvis

(543)

Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury

Sept 29

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan Stoddard

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated July 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Capt Nathan Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Was on duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Anthony Woodard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....Dble.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Anthony

Anthony Goddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Taunton

1 | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1776.

Roll dated ..... 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lt. Wilson

Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Conn., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Roll dated January 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Transcriber

William Woodward

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

(543) Copyist.

8	Conn.

Cenath's Stoddard

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Cuttin Stoddard

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 1/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-7

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rider

Nathan Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 1 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2-6-4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Record

Lieut. Nathan Stoddard's Co., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 18 days

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 : 6 3 : 12

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Examined

Copyrt

J | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Ca-ualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Private, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel Russel's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay'd Dft 2 Dft

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rusley

(545) *Copyist.*

Nathan Stoddard

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

S Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 4 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent add for Sept.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaufer

(545)

Copyist

S | 3 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { (Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel Russel's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 p. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

(545) Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pension

(543)

Copyist.

| | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Dec. 11 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

Copyist.

		Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Joel Wood

(543) Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of C U G, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Corporal Stoddard

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan Stoddard

Copyist.

Anthony Haddad

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779.

Roll dated ..... 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated January 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Stoddard Sanford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jaunard

Copyist.

C | 2 | **Conn.**

Anthony Haddad

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Haddad

Jonathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawlins

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **Conn.**

Anthony Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hawson

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Cuttlow Stoddard

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Roger

(545) Copyist.

Anthy Stoddard

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 1 Day due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Exeter

Enter Eddard

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyes

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Nath[y] Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 pay due 1839

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Ca-ualties .....

.....

Remarks Promoted to Sergt. Apr. 17

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Wood

(545) Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7. 30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 17. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Anthony Stoddard

Corpl., { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 17 30/90 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Anthin Stoddard

Corpl. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence for Mo. 1.0 Dollars

Amount Total 17. 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

A Keefer

(545)

Copyist.

| | | Conn.

Capt. Nathan Stoddard

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 15

1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Enlisted

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | **Conn.**

Anthy Stoddard

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

| | | Conn.

Asst. Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Transcribed

Nathan Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Sept ....., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(| 3 | **Conn.**

Anthony Stoddard

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated May 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hallock

Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1780.

Roll dated ..... , 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Copyist.

| | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

	2	Conn.

Corp. Thomas Stoddard

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted from a Corpl 19th Apl 75

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Stoddard

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Abraham Haddard

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Serg't 19th April 80

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Lieutenant.

Copyist.

1 | 2 | **Conn.**

Nathan Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... April 1 ....., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jameson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 2 | Conn.

Anthoney Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

1 | 2 | **Conn.**

Anthony Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

S | 8 | Conn.

Antony Stoddard

Corpl, Capt Sanfords Compy

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the 8th Conn Regt Commanded by Majr Hait in Septr Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Nov dated, 17 .

£ D. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 Austin

(545m) Copyist.

1983

Stoddard, Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: S. of P. 4361/86.

See also .....

L. | 8 | Conn.

Eli Goddard

E., Goddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties deserted Aug. 30. 82

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 259

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rufus

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuper

(545) Copyist.

Eli Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Eli Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov's, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Ely Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualtics .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Eli Stoddard

1st, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jacobus

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

8. | Conn.

Eli Lathrop

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Stoddard

Capt. | Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

(543) Copyist.

Elisha Haddad

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Roll dated October 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawdon

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Sg. Woodward

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sallsbury

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint[d], _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, Dft.

Remarks: Command with Bakers

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by late Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Yz Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **Conn.**

Eli Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

S | | Conn.

Ely Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per mouth 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

(545) Copyright

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo. due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pumkin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May due £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

Eli Lodtan

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76.

Roll dated Fort W 16, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cert Enumerated

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

Copyist.

Eli Ledaland

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated March 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Regt Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Elie Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jan 1780

(543) Copyist.

Elisha Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1776.

Roll dated May 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not Joined .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

Co. L.	8	Conn.

Eli Maddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 23, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Art., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Eliz Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wm Cam't Battery

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Eliz. Stoddard

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Oct 3 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ..... on Command

..... for Ring .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Wm Lockland

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated March 11, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Elias Sludard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred over to Sh
Col Hall's Company

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: from Capt Sanfords Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Stg. due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £6 6/9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 days due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sol. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, ...

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sur 1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Franklin

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence one Mo. 4 60/90 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. S. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Standard

Sergt. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 6 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5, ...

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Pomeroy

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sergt. } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 1 Dollar

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Jun., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ten Months 6 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5:

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Pomeroy

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Asr., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Asr., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by LATE Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Sherman

Lieut., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545)

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Sherwood

Pvt, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence Six Dollars

Amount Six Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545)

Copyrid.

L | 8 | Conn.

Eli Standard

Sergt; { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... March ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 1 Month 10. .....

Amount of Pay due 16. 60 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Eli Sherwood

Capt. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount of Pay due 6.66

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

V | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stanley

Pvt, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.66

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10.

Amount 1 Pay due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Saunders

Copyist.

C 1 | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6th, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0 2/90 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 8/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Ford

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £6 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow Feb. 22 till first Apl.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli. Stoddard.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough. Feb. 22 till 1 Apr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf
Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Asr., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at the butts .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf .....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Art., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from Capt Barns Comp'y on duty,

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit to the Colo Compt

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: From ye Major Aug. 1. on Com^d^ Bakers.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Baker.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Asv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Eli Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

1984

Stoddard, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 6 pk

See also

S | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed January 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

J	8	Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

William Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Nath'n Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Unassigned .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hanson

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

(545)

Copyist.

Nathan Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead Dec 15

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Faulkner

S | 8 | Conn.

Nath[n] Stoddard

Capt. , { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath'n Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 15th, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks D'ed Nov. 15th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

L. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Goddard

Capt. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1., 1777.

Term

Casualties died Novem 15. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 259.

[575] copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Stoddard

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account

of monies paid by Col° Chandler to the Officers of the Reg' under his Command for the purpose of Recruiting—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17 .

£ 315:

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(545*i*)

W. Ko. Collings

(over)

1985

Stoddard, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	3	27	
3	3	28	
4	3	29	
5	3	30	
6	3	31	
7	3	32	
8	3	33	
9	3	34	
10	3	35	
11	3	36	
12	3	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* C.S.P. 4 3 6 7 86.

✓ **See also**

L. | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Goodard.

C., Canton Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug. 18, 1778.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties discharged Decem. 27. 1778.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 260

[575] Copyist.

| | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Haddard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

J | 2 | **Conn.**

Simeon Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 28, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 0. 5 d 4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Stoddard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint[d], _____, 17 .

Inlisted, August 28, 1778.

For what time, to January 1 1779

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 2 | Conn.

Simeon Haddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 2 | Conn.

Simeon Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Simeon Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Stoddard

pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Ca-ualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

January

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Ca-ualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Convict.

S | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 1.2.16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged Dec 27

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rufel

(545) Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Stoddard

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 27

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1986

Stoddard, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4 7 1 5 5 5	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Vt. V P 143 6-706.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Goodard.

T., Wolcott Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 24, 1780.

Term 6 M°.

Casualties discharged Decem. 11. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1., page 269

(575) Copyist.

| | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hubbard

Capt. | Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 1 st

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Simeon Sadard

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible]0.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or D.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

| | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Goddard

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17 .

Roll dated ..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Stoddard

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, Sept 24, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 11, 1780.

Time in service, 2 M. 17 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 19 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

1987

Stoddard, Thadeus

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 5 8 4 6	26	
2	3 5 2 5 8 6 4	27	
3	3 5 2 5 9 0 3	28	
4	3 5 2 5 9 7 2	29	
5	3 5 2 5	30	
6	3 5 2	31	
7	3 5	32	
8	3 5	33	
9	3 7 1 5	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. v P. 43 67 86.

See also

I | 8 | Conn.

Thadeous Stoddard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... Sept 9 ....., 1778.

Appoint[d], ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Septeme 3 ....., 1778.

For what time, to January 1 1779

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Ladaland

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 13, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Thadeous Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 3, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 29 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £1 s.8 d.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Thadeus Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sep 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thadeus Stoddard

pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Ca-ualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Nathaniel Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sep 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thaddeous Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

(545)

S | 8 | Conn.

Thadeus Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £1.2.16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Ca-ualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged Dec. 27

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rufus

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thadeus Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sep 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 27

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

L.	8	Conn.

Thaeus Trooaro

C., Sanford Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 2, 17 78.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties discharged Decem 3d 1781.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 260

[575] copyist.

1988

Stoddard, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436/86.

See also

8 | Conn.

Park, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Clarkson

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Thomas Stoddard

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Goddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Oct 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawzer

Copyist.

S | 8 | **Conn.**

Thos. Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Was omitted 6 days in May & the month of June 48 S.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stoddard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Sept 9, 1775.

Appoint[d], ..., 17 .

Inlisted, May 26, 178 .

For what time, to January 1 1778

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555) *Copyist.*

[illegible]	[illegible]	Conn.

Thomas Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

..... [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Stoddard

Sprt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Stoddard

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jacobus

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Ca-ualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

J | 3 | **Conn.**

Thomas Goddard

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Clawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stoddard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Stoddard

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £1 0 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Dec. 27

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Edward Lodard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26. 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 27

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Edward

(543) Copyist.

L. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Goddard

G, Sanford Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1778.

Term 8 Mos

Casualties discharged June 24. 1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 260

[575] Copyist.

1989

Stokes, Robert

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

E. | 8 | Conn.

Robert Stokes.

E., Mattock. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 1, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Deserted August 20. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 259

[575] Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Robert Stokes

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Un. Cond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Robert Stokes

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Am. cond.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Robert Stokes

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month £2,

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay Due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rem

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Robert Stokes

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

C Lorin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Robert Markes*

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted May 2d.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enoch

(543) Copyist.

Robert Stokes

Pvt, Capt Mattocks Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts Deserted

Sum due 28 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

1990

Stone, Dudley

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 7135744	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 6; 56.

See also

5 | 8 | Conn.

Dudley Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 1st, 1780 .

Term of enlistment Jany 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

D. W. Marsh

(543) Copyist.

8	Conn.

Dudley Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Octr 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jany 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A M March

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 8 | Conn.

Gurdon Grant

C., Saltonstall Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept. 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mos

Casualties Discharged Sept. 1. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. 1, page 240

(575) Copyin.

1991

Stone, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: D. A. W. 4-3-6-98.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Lyon

L., Lyndfield Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 15, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec. 5. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 210

(575) Copyist.

Jonathan Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

S | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 19, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Inv. No. 10

Amount of pay due 6. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Copyist

Jonathan Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment to jan 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Examined

[illegible], [illegible], { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

[illegible]

Nathan Stoddard, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan Stoddard

Copyist.

Jonathan Lane

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed July 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Stone

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Nov dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, July 19, 17 80.

Expiration of Service, Dec 5, 17 80.

Time in service, 4 M. 17 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 30 D. 40 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

Copyist.

(545m)

x 1762

Stoton, Augustus

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* No W43678.

✓ **See also**

L. | 8 | Conn.

Pvt. Elnathan

L., Hart Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 24, 1779.

Term 5 Mo.

Casualties discharged Jany 15. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 269

(575) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Augustus Stoton

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

August Stoton

Sgt. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 24, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo. 8 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 1 6 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. 8. 6. d 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rauldin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Augt Sloton

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Late Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Capt. Staton

Smith, { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Augt Stoton.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

	8	Conn.

Augt Slotan

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2/3 Month 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Augt Stoton

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com^{d} at the Lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Augustus Stolon

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

August Slaughter

Jul., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 4 0 0 Dollars

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ten Month Dollars

Total Amount $ 30 76 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Enlisted July 15 1780.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Thomas Wm Kirk

Copyist.

(545)

S | 8 | Conn.

Augt Stoughton

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

X 1993

Stoughton, Alexander

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

√ *Book Mark:* R.V.P. 4 3 6 7 8

√ **See also**

L. | 8 | Conn.

Veranus Saunders

G., Saddara Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 21, 1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties discharged January 1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 270

[575] Copyist.

Alex Ploughton

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... July 1 ....., 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 21 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 8 months .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

1 | 8 | **Conn.**

Isaac Hanford

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77.

Roll dated ..... , 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hanford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Alexander Stoughton

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Allen Stoughton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

Alex'r Slaughton

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyrict.

Allen Loughton

Cpl., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Taunton

S | 8 | Conn.

Ales'r Stoughton

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyrict.

Allen Houghton

Vt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1780, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Aug 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Vermont

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Alex'r Sloughton

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Allen Stoughton

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Allen Langhton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jan 1781

S | 8 | Conn.

Alexander Stoughton

Sprt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

Copyist.

Elisha Loveland

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Taunton

Copyist.

1794

Stoughton, Augustus

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoton, Augustus

1995

Stouton, Alexander

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoughton, Alexander

1996

Strickland, Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | 8 | Conn.

Seth Strickland

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Seth Strickland

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 8 | Conn.

Seth Strickland

G°, Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 1, 1780.

Term 6 M.

Casualties discharged Decem. 3. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 260

(575) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Seth Strickland

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, Aug 1, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 3, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 3 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 27 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

Austin

(545m), Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Seth Strickland

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Seth Strickland

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 3, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

1997

Strong, John.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.o S. 4 3 6-7 8 6.

See also

John Strong

Lyme Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties promoted Lieut. April 11. 78. resigned March 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 250

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ensn., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay [illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens'n, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jn'o Strong

Ens'n, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

John Strong

Ens'n, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyrid.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ensign, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeves

Copyied.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens'n, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £6 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rufus

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Storey

Cons, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jarman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

John Young

Con., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Cpl., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Stevens

Ens'l, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

John Strong *

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time,

Remarks:

* This name appears on this Roll only as Signing Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lr. , { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Due to Lieut John Strong thirty one Dolls and thirty ninetieths to make his (over)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

Copyist.

MAR. 19. 35259926 1895.

pay equal to Lieutenants
pay from March 10th 1778
the time the vacancy hap-
pened to Aug. 1st 1778 and
her added.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

John Strong

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

John Strong

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

(545)

S | 2 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens'n, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens. in, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by late Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 :

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on 1 **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £6

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Essex, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens'n, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by LATE Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 6, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due 6 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

(545)

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

11th Lt. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

9th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Janry 5, 1779.

Appointed 11th Apl, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyright.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

11th Lieut } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
9th Co, } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

4th 2d Lt 6th Co, } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

4th Second Lieut., 6th Co., { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

3 Ens. 6th Co, } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted April 11, 78

Muhlenberg

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

4th 2d Lieut. 6 Co, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778

Appointed April 11, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

3d Ensign, 6th Co. { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Jospeh Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(544) Copyrid.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

John Strong

1 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 11, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lauren

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

John Strong

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 11, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

(543) Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Oct 11, 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Paulsen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

John Sloany

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Augt, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

John Sherwood

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L. Lawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens., late { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

Copyist.

John Strong

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L Sanderson,

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel Cox

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lieut., { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Jn'o Strong

Lieut., { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyrid.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. month 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £38

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

S	8	Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £38

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.
Comd Wyllys

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence { up to the 18 Aug. 10 Dollars / from the 18 Aug. 00 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 23 -14

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Ca-ualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong,

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel Russel's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyes

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Ca-ualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Jno. Strong

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel Russel's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

July

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

John Strong

Pt. , { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

1st Lt., 1st Lieu. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough Oct 30, '79 by Comd. Wyllys.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Brown

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

7. Co., 9. Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough by Decby Col Wyllys for 40 days.

J. L. Brown

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

1. Lt., 1. Reg. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlo'd. by Col Comd.
Wyllys.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt. / Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Brown Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

1 Y. 9. 60. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) H. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

1st Lt. 9th Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. G. Brown

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

1st Lieut, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

9th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lieut, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

9th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Hickman

(544) Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

1 Lieut, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

9 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muckleman

(544) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

10th Lt. 9 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Comd. Horseneck

Mullenix

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

10th Lieut. 9th Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Commidat Horseneck

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544)

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

11th St. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

9th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed 20 days Oct. 30th 1779

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bawson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: furloughed 20 days by Col. Wyllys Oct 31st

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 10 ....., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lambert

(543) Copyist.

John Strong

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

John Young

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jamison

Copyist.

I | 2 | Conn.

John Strange

1st L., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Strong

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

J. Brainard

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Transcript

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

John Storey

L't, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Horse Neck.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawdon

(543) Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com Command Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lieut. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 24 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 100 Dollars

Amount Total 101 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong

Lt. 6th Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 80.

Appointed May 16, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resign'd 24th Inft Jan'y 1 80.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Brown

(544) Copyist.

C | 3 | **Conn.**

John Strong

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 24th Jany

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

Copyist.

S | S | Conn.

Strong

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen[ll] Parsons of the 2[d] Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s[d] Connecticut Brigade Conven[d] Feb[y] 11[the] 1779—

Maj[r] throop President—

Cap[t] M[c]Gregor, Cap[t] Warner } Members { Cap[t] Brigham, Cap[t] L[t] Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

S Regement

Lt Strong 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Austin

(545m) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Strong.

Ensign, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Date of Commission, April 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2d Lieut.

Number of record:

23

(545m) J. T. Hensley Copyist.

1998-a 1998

Stuart, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John

Studley Thomas

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shedby Thomas

1999 Previous Number 1998-a

Sturges, Aquilla

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25 28	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 6 78.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

G., Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 4, 1777.

Term War

Casualties deserted Jan 1. 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 259

[575] Springfield Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquille Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Ens't, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgiss

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Agnilia Sturgiss

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgiss

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan'y, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyright.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgiss

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyrict.

S | 8 | Conn.

Dulla Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgiss

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgiss

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dble

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cr. Gd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(542) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgiss*

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Mattocks' Comp^{y} in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^{r} Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

D. W.

Remarks: On Cont. W. Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Aguillia Sturges

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Stuges

, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgis

Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Acquila Sturgies

Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Agrillia Sturges

Pvt. 1, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks* Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquila Sturgis

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, 1775 commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

None

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquillia Sturgiss

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, Lt. Col. commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rawn

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aguilla Sturges

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, late commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgies

Pvt., Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgis

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlod for 20 days by G. Parsons.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S' | 8 | Conn.

Aquila Sturgies

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturgus

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ass. sound with Infantry

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

Aquillia Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Arnold's Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Acquila Sturgiss

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comdin Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyriet.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Acquila Sturgis

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Acquila Sturgis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquellia Sturgis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquila Sturgis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1778 .

Roll dated ..... Apr 1 ....., 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .... D.W. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

2

2

Ford

.....

(543)

Copyriet.

Acquila Sturgis

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Own record

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Acquilla Sturgis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquillia Sturges

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent 5

Casualties.....

Remarks: sick absent Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyright.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquila Sturges,

Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24 8

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick abst May 1/79
since Joined. Ins added

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquillia Stuzer

Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent 19 — 8

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick Absent May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Sick abs't May 1, 1779 -
£14-8

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquillia Stuges

, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £9-8

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent May 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £ 6

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent May 1st 1779

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roun

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aguila Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 4,

Casualties

Remarks: sick abrent May & June 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

C Rowe

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

X

Aquilla Stinges

Priv't, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £2

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquillia Sturges

_____, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____ 17 .

To what time paid _____ 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Pay

Next roll on File May 1779.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquillia Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Dec 1st ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Woodbury.

May 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyrid.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Woodbury, May, 79. .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Woodbury, May [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury May 79.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyright.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury, May, 1779.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquila Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Woodbury, May 1779.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquillia Sturges

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Norwalk.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Prst., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Swift

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Aquillia Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Woodbury, May 79.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Aquilla Sturgess

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent 33 30/90 Dolls.

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absk. Dec 1 '79

Deserted Jany 1 '1780

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Aguilla Sturges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Jany. 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S. | 3 | Conn.

Aquilla Sturges

Pvt., Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caustc Absc

Sum due 29 dol: 33 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 36

M M Potter

(547) Copyist.

2000

Sturgies, Aquilla

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturges, Aquilla

2001

Sturgiss, Aquilla

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturges, Aquilla

2002

Gulled, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gullim, David

2003

Dullid, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dullin, David

2004

Sullin, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523847	26	
2	3524088	27	
3	3523957	28	
4	3523924	29	
5	3523063	30	
6	3523710	31	
7	3715574 2	32	
8	3712147	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.Y.P. 43678.

See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

David Gullen.

T., Comstock Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 26, 1780.

Term 6 M.

Casualties discharged Decem. 10 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 269

(575) Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

David Bullin

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 15 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Jany 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Oswn Marsh

(548) Copyist.

	8	Conn.

David Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ten dollars

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 2 rations

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ten 89/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clarke

Copyist.

(545)

S | 8 | Conn.

David Dullin

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 15th, 1780.

Term of enlistment ..... Jany 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

S | 8 | Conn.

David Sulled

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Octr. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jany 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

(548) Wm Marsh Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Bulled

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Novemr 7d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jany 1. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Isaac Marsh

(543) Copyist.

5 | 8 | Conn.

David Gulled

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. and Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of ~~enlistment~~ Jany 1, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged ye Dec. 10, 1780

D W Marsh

(548) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Sullid

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc't Reg't Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu't Col. Command't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc't of Service, July 13, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 10, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 26 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 32 D. 40 90th

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

Austin

(545m) Copyist.

2005

Sumner, Ezra

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 4 2 1 0 3	26	
2	3 5 2 4 3 0 6 5	27	
3	3 5 2 4 2 2 1 6	28	
4	3 5 2 4 2 2 5 6	29	
5	3 5 2 4 2 2 9 4	30	
6	3 5 2 4 2 3 3 4	31	
7	3 7 1 5 5 7 4 8	32	
8	3 5 3 2 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 4 3 6 7 86.

✓ See also

L. | 8 | Conn.

Ezra Sumner

L., Guil. Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 13, 1780.

Term 6 M^o.

Casualties discharged Decem. 31. 1780.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 269

(575) Copyist.

8 | Conn.'

Ezra Sumner

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Sherman

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Ezra Sumner

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 13, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 18 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael -

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Ezra Sumner

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calhoun

Appvd.

| 8 | Conn.

Ezra Lummis

Sergt. Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calver

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Ezra Sumner

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Phelps

(543) Copyist.

Ezra Sumner

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novbr, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31/80

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Bloustm

Asst.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ezra Sumner

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, July 13, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 3, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 21 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 31 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

2006

Sunsiman, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352316 4	26	
2	35231721	27	
3	352348 35	28	
4	35231796	29	
5	3523 4919	30	
6	3523 1871	31	
7	3523 4996	32	
8	3523 1947	33	
9	3523 5066	34	
10	3523 2020	35	
11	3523 5732	36	
12	3523 2088	37	
13	3[illegible]2354	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86.

See also

S. | 8 | Conn.

John Lunsemun

G., Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 16, 1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties discharged January 1. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1., page 259.

[575] Springsteel, copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Joanna

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Simonds

Cpt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

John Simonds

(543) Copyist.

1st	8	Conn.

John Sunderland

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement ~~of~~ time ____, 17 .

Commencement of ~~pay~~ Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 4/ 2 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

Corrected

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sumsman

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties 0

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Wilder

(543)

Copyrid.

John Saunderson

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sunsiman

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Provost

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Talcott

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sweetman

Pt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairfield

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sunsiman

Pr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Chase

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sanderman

Cpt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a Connecticut Regiment. under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hartley

(515) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sansimon

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jacobus

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sansiman

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a Connecticut Regiment. under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sumsamon

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 75.

Roll dated July 1st, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged June 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

2007

Swan, Christopher

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 - 3 -	26	
2	3 5 2 3	27	
3	3 5 2 3 - 2 3 3	28	
4	3 5 2 3 - 2 3 -	29	
5	3 5 2 3 - - 3 -	30	
6	1 - 2 3 2 - 5 5 -	31	
7	3 5 2 3	32	
8	3 5 2 3	33	
9	3 7 1 5 3 7 2 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 4 C 6 1786,

See also 3 Conn Regt.

L. | 8 | Conn.

Christopher Swan

L., Hait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Octo 20, 1779.

Term 5 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jan 15. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 220

(575) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Christopher Swan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd from ye 3 Regt Oct. 20. On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Christopher Swan

Sergt. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 20, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Four Months 0 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. S.9. d.4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Rankin

Copyright.

S | 8 | Conn.

Christopher Swan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th. Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Christopher Swan

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Christopher Swan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com^d Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Christopher Swan

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 :

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Franklin

Copyright.

S. | 8 | Conn.

Chris'r Sawin

Serv't, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six 66 Dollars.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Five Months Dollars.

Total Amount £ 90 / 0 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged January 15th 1780.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyright.

S | 8 | Conn.

Christopher Swan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

2008

Surcat, Benajah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surcat, Benajah

2018

Sweat, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3528324	26	
2	352352	27	
3	35232803	28	
4	3523508	29	
5	352327024	30	
6	35235023	31	
7	3523294 0	32	
8	3523832	33	
9	352358D2	34	
10	3	35	
11	3 3 3 3	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. 0 P. 43 L-7 86.

See also

S. | 8 | Conn.

John Sweat

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years or Dur. Jan. 15

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dft. Comm'd with Detach't

D. Leach

(543) Copyist.

L. | 8 | Conn.

John Smart

L., Brigham Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 15, 1779.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Jany 15. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 269

(575) Copyist.

John Sweat

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 16 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls 21 mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7. 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sweet

Sergt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dureing 15 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J. Wheeler

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Jno Sweat

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls pr Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sweat

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Three years Jan 1, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Journal

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Jno Sweat

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Sweat

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 79.

Term of enlistment Reinlisted Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

John Swat

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls pr mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fairlee

Copyist.

S | | Conn.

John Sweat

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollrs.

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 15 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paul

(545)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

John Swat

Sit., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated July 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 6, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years unless 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jan

(543) Copyist.

Next Number 2010

Sweet, Benajah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 4367 R.

✓ **See also**

L. | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Sweet

S., Price Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov 16, 1778.

Term 6 M[os]

Casualties discharged Jan 15. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 269

Springer & Co.

Copyin.

8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Sweet

Pvt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 26, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or Dur Bel

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Hanson

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Benajah Sweet

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 16, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 46 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 7- s. 9- d. 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Swett

Sergt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 79.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Benajah Sweet

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Sniehard

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Wheeler

for } Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 79.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N. Hamilton

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 8 | Conn.

Benajah Sweet

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

Jeruiah Sweet

Pvt, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13, 17 79.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Benajah Sweet

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Benajah Sweat

Prv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 8 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Disch'd Jan 15, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Tinkham

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Jeremiah West

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Feby 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 79.

Term of enlistment Jan 1st 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Calver

(543) *Copyist.*

3616-a

Sweet, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweet, Benajah

2011

Previous Number

Sweete, Benajah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweet, Benajah

MICROCOPY

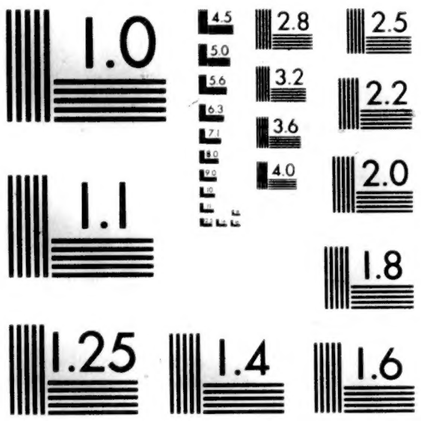
881

ROLL

345

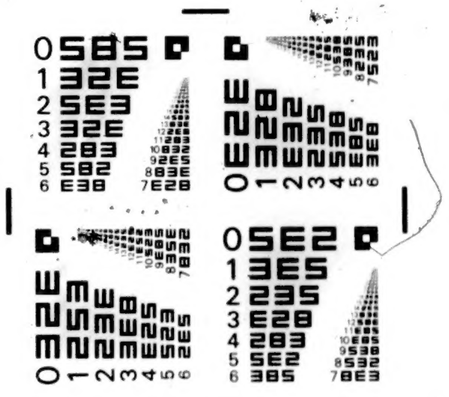
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623